

The Truth about the End Times

by Pastor Dirk Flemix

CHAPTER 1

What will happen on Earth during the Last 10 Years?

CHAPTER 2

What is the Number 1 Sign of the End Times?

CHAPTER 3

What is waiting for Israel? 2017 and Beyond.

CHAPTER 4

Where will I open my eyes minutes after I Die?

CHAPTER 5

When Will Jesus Arrive?

CHAPTER 6

NO Proof in the Bible for Pre Tribulation Rapture.

CHAPTER 7

Israel's Riches – The Cause of the Gog and Magog War.

CHAPTER 8

Gog & Magog War AND the Battle of Armageddon not the same War

CHAPTER 9

Open Letter to the Presidents of Russia and Iran.

CHAPTER 10

Weapons burn for 7 Years

CHAPTER 11

Q & A on New World Order.

CHAPTER 12

One-World Religion

CHAPTER 13

Don't Be Fooled – Jesus is not the Jewish Messiah.

CHAPTER 14

When will the Last Revival Take Place?

CHAPTER 15

The Role of the Holy Spirit in the End Times!

CHAPTER 16

Where does the Holy Spirit live in my Body?

CHAPTER 17

How to Identify the Real Anti-Christ.

CHAPTER 18

The Number that will control the World soon!

CHAPTER 19

Q&A The Mark of the Beast.

CHAPTER 20

Is the Great Tribulation a Christian Tribulation?

CHAPTER 21

Lead by the Holy Spirit to Safety and Angel Protection soon!

CHAPTER 22

SUN EXPLODING BEFORE JESUS ARRIVES = NO LEFT BEHIND SCENARIO!

CHAPTER 23

5 Seals Opened, 6th Seal Next!

CHAPTER 24

Jesus will arrive 2 625 Days from the Fulfillment of this Bible Prophecy!

CHAPTER 25

Left Behind?

CHAPTER 26

There is a MASSIVE Resurrection of the Dead COMING SOON!

CHAPTER 27

What will happen on Earth after the Rapture?

CHAPTER 28

The 7th Seal & 7th Vale & 7th Trumpet Describes the Same Event.

CHAPTER 1

What will happen on Earth during the Last 10 Years?

Events of Last 10 Years on Earth.

In this study we will have a Look at the events on earth from the eyes of a Christian from last 10 Years Prior to the 2nd Coming of Jesus and The Long awaited Rapture.

Year 1.

At this Point the Christian Tribulation is in full swing and Religious freedom is in cancellation period. Evil increases all over the World and the Christian believe are under attack by the Current World Order. Prosecution from other religions of Sin based groups and Misleading prophets the order of the day. As the focus on Israel continues, were the UN wants to take the Golan Heights, West Bank and Temple Mount including Jerusalem from the Jews and enforces the 1967 Borders of Israel, the Christian churches are attacked around the world with rules and regulations like hate speech blocks.

Christians start seeing the Signs of the End time and the Church moves in to survival mode by going underground to smaller group, home cells and private meetings.

Larger Storms, New Volcanoes erupt daily and larger Earthquakes and famine are in the News as the Wobble of Earths axle increases yearly. War and rumors of wars are the Order of the day and this generation sees the start of the Gog and Magog War.

They also see the Pressure Israel is placed under by the UN en the World governments to enforce the 1967 Borders currently in the news.

As the Gog and Magog war starts, Christians start building on their Faith.

Bible Verses

Rev 6:9-11 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Mat 24:4-13 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.

And ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet.

For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places.

All these are the beginning of sorrows.

Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.

And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.

And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Year 2.

The Gog and Magog War Happens. Small Church Group start to form and Public access is Limited for Christian Faith Broadcast and evangelism.

Nuclear Explosions Kills 5 out of every 6 troops in the Gog (Russia) and Magog (Iran) army as they attack Israel.

And Major Storms and Earthquakes with new Volcanoes erupting all over earth as the wobble of earths axle increases.

Bible Verses.

Ezek 39:1-4 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:
And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:
And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.
Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

Ezek 39:5-13 Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.
And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.
So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.
Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.
And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:
So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.
And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The Valley of Hamongog.
And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.
Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be to them renowned the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.

Year 3.

People have seen God at work, as He personally defended Israel against the Gog and Magog army.

As all Nations assist Israel in burying the nuclear dead, a New World order forms with Russia, Germany and England as the Main Members with 10 Kingdoms and 7 Countries with Heads of State join in forming the End time Beast. They elect a charismatic leader and he reveals himself as Jesus to the Christians and as the Jewish Messiah to the Jews, he arranges the 7 Year Peace Agreement.

This Leader of the New World order comes forward as the long awaited Jewish Messiah, and fools Israel in believing. In all the Counties this new World Order rules the borders gets cancelled and Opened to all , Meaning that travel to and fro from this countries are not regulated anymore.

This gives all Religions the freedom to evangelize across the World without constrains, but still with rules of human rights.

One to One Evangelism is only allowed if the Person asks for it.

Christians will have the chance to Evangelize to all, but only on a one to one basis. This God knew and The Prophecy of Joel comes in effect, as mentioned in Acts 2.

At this stage the Arrival of the Jewish Messiah is announced World Wide and He arranges the Peace and Safety Agreement and Signs the agreement between Israel, Palestine and the World.

Palestine gets their Country, the West Bank in Israel also known as the Old Judea is given to The Nation of Palestine. The Wall between Israel and Palestine gets completed, for what is left of the Islam, Muslim Nation will not be part of the New World Order and their Borders will go up. Countries like Jordan, Palestine and America will be excluded from this Peace agreement and the control of the New World Order.

Israel receives the approval to build the 3rd Jewish Temple next to the Dome of the Rock on Temple Mount.

Meanwhile in the rest of the World, Christians causes a Revival as People get approached with the truth and Prophecy of the Holy Spirit on a one to one basis. As Christians reveal the secrets of the Heart of every person they meet, The Church of God grows and everyone on earth receives the Gospel of the Good news of Jesus Christ. Plus every person excepting Jesus Christ gets filled with the Holy Spirit for the Last time on earth.

This Peace and Safety Agreement continues for the Next 3 Years.

But Major Storms and Earthquakes with new Volcanoes erupting all over earth as the wobble of earths axle increases.

Bible Verses

Act 2:16-20 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:
And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:
And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:
The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Year 4.

The 3rd Temple is Build and the Jewish people start their Animal sacrifices and The Muslims can pray to Allah on the Temple Mount as the Christians continue with their One to One evangelism.

The Jewish Messiah is the Leader of the New World Order and builds Himself a Mansion on the Mount of Olives overlooking the Newly 3rd Temple.

Everybody enjoys the new Peace and Safety arrangements of the 7 Year Peace agreements.

Year 5.

Peace and safety Continues and everybody smiles and wave.

But Major Storms and Earthquakes with new Volcanoes eruptions continue all over earth as the wobble of earth's axle increases.

Year 6.

Animal activist start complaining to the Jewish Messiah about the amount of Animal sacrifices taking place on Temple Mount. As the Jewish nation catches up for the over 2000 year's worth of sacrifices they have missed in the Past.

The Church of God grows under the radar and the Holy Spirit fills everyone with precious Oil for the last time and for the time ahead.

Year 7.

The Jewish Messiah starts having meetings with the Temple Management, asking them to scale down the animal sacrifices as the Animal activist increase their complaints and actions.

In about April of that Year with no avail the Jewish Messiah arranges his own fake death by sniper assassination. The World falls in Morning as he fakes his own death and after 3 days comes alive, and reveals Him by walking into the 3rd Temple and into the Holy of Holies and go and sit on the Arc of God and claiming to be God.

He instructs the Jewish Nation not to continue with their Animal sacrifices for He is God and he does not accept this anymore, this is called the Abomination of desolation.

This the Jewish People does not accept and the Identity of the Jewish Messiah turns into The End Time Antichrist. He cancels the peace and safety agreement worldwide and bans the Jews from the Temple, and stops the Muslims access to the Al Accra and Dome of the Rock on Temple Mount. He captures all Jews within Israel and gives the orders to Chip everyone on Earth with the Mark of the Beast the 666 and declares war against Jews and Christians.

The Jews within the walls of The Old Judea now called Palestine flees with the Help of the 6th USA Fleet to the wilderness of Jordan too Oman and Petra. They are the only Jews that get saved and flee the Antichrist and his army. This is where the 144 000 Jews of Revelations 7 gets saved.

The Antichrist then turns the 3rd Jewish Temple into the Head office of the Beast and places a 60 feet status of the Beast in the forecourt of the Temple for everybody to bow down to and worship.

Bible Verses

Mat 24:14-15 and this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the entire world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand :)

Dan 12:11-13 and from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.
But go thou thy way till the end is: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.

Mat 24:16-22 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:
Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:
Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.
And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!
But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:
For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Rev 12:1-17 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:
And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.
And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.
And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.
And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.
And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.
And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, and prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.
And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.
And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.
And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.
Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.
And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.
And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.
And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.
And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.
And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Rev 7:4-8 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.
Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand.
Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nepthalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand.
Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand.
Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.

Rev 13:1-18 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.
And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.
And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.
And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?
And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.
And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.
And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.
And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.
If any man have an ear, let him hear.
He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.
And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.
And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,
And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast;
saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.
And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as
would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.
And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:
And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.
Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six
hundred threescore and six.

Year 8.

As the Army the Antichrist ordered to capture the Jews that fled from the Old Judea does not return the Antichrist places all his
attention on the Christians worldwide.

The Great Tribulation Starts across the World.

But with the Help and warning of the Holy Spirit most of the Baptized in the Spirit Christians flee the armies of the antichrist / New
World Order, as the Holy Spirit gives them Early Warning. The ones that does not get the warning (Not Baptized with the Holy Spirit)
are forced to take the Mark of the Beast in there forehead or be killed. The Majority of this non Baptized Christians take the Mark of
the Beast, but some don't and gets Killed or Jailed.

This Year Marks Large amounts of Christians Killed or Jailed. Up to a Point were all that the Antichrist could lay their hands on was
killed, jailed or marked with the mark.

Then the Angels of Heaven gets their orders "Go and Mark everybody that did not take the Mark of the Beast with the Seal of God
on their forehead"

At this point the sheep and goats are separated with two marks, One Group on Earth with the Mark of the Beast in their right hand
and forehead. And another Group scattered over the Earth in Hiding and Jails with the Seal of God in their foreheads.

Suddenly Angels become visible and marks all Christians that did not take the Mark of the Beast with a Seal of God in their
forehead.

All Christians will be lead to Angel Protection, some gets Broken out of Jails and others comes out of caves and hiding places as
they all go Into the Angel protection as per the Psalm 91 Protection.

The Christians becomes invisible to the armies of the Antichrist as if they have disappeared from the face of the Earth.

Bible Verses

Rev 7:1-3 And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that
the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.
And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four
angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,
Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Psa 91:1-16 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.
A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;
There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.
With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

Rev 7:9-17 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and
tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen. And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

The 5th Trumpets Sounds!!

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented! Rev 9:1-6 and the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit. And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power. And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads. And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

When the Marking or sealing of God does take place?

During the 1st Year after the 666 Mark of the Beast was implemented, just before the Wrath of God starts in Rev 16.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Year 9.

Then the Wrath of God get's poured out over the Earth with the Christians invisible to the Mark of the Beast Bearers in the Protection of the Angels.

The 1st Plaque strikes Earth: All Bearers of the Mark of the Beast receives very painful shores all over their Bodies, No Pain Medication or Healing techniques can heal these shores and ease the Pain. They only find a cure 5 Months down the Line.

The 2nd Plaque strikes Earth: All the salt water in all Oceans turns to stale Blood due to this all life in the oceans die instantly meaning No food from the oceans can be harvested anymore.

The 3rd Plaque strikes Earth: All Fresh water on Earth turns to stale blood and all animals and plants die due to lack of water.

Only Bottled water and wines are not affected and becomes priceless.

The 6th Trumpet Sounds and 1/3 rd of the World Population Dies!

Huge Battles and wars rage on Earth for the only leftover supplies of canned products and bottled liquids and Oil Resources.

Major Storms and Earthquakes with new Volcanoes erupting all over earth gets even worst stages as the wobble of earth's axle increases.

Bible Verses

Rev 16:1-7 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast and upon them which worshipped his image.

And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

Rev 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Year 10.

As the World is in wars and Battles for the last leftover of food and bottled Liquids.

The 4th Plaque hits the Sun. as the Sun Explodes and High Heat flares of the sun hits the Earth. 1st Degree burn wounds all over everybody exposed on the one side of the earth.

Fires and explosions due to the Flares and Heat of the Sun hit earth all over.

In the Last Part of the Last year on earth, the Whole Earth Goes into Darkness. The Sun Burns out and the Moon and stars does not shine anymore. It looks like the stars have fallen out of the sky.

Pitch Dark for the last 6 Months on Earth. As the heat from the Sun goes away, it gets extremely cold on Earth and with the Sores, 1st Degree burns, Thirst and hunger hits the Mark of the Beast bearers only Oil can be used for Fires as Heat and Light. A Darkened Mad Max Movie plays out in front of our eyes, as the survivor's battle for the last Oil on Earth.

Bible Verses

Rev 16:8-10 and the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

In the Mean while Christians are around the scenes, watching all this from the safety within the Angels wings. The supply food and light and lead us to hidden water sources not affected by the 3rd Plaque. We see all this Pain and suffering, Battles and Wars for the last food and liquids on Earth, The explosion of the sun and the wars and battles for the last Oil on Earth.

Suddenly at the End of the Last year a Bright Light appears in the sky Light up the Whole Earth.

Everybody on Earth is at awe.

Bible Verses

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

1Th 5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

2Pe 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

The 2nd Coming of Jesus is announced with a Loud Trumpet Sound.

Graves open of the Christians that died in Christ and meet Jesus halfway in between heaven and Earth, Angels gather those still in Live with the seal of God on their forehead and they change from mortal to immortal within seconds and meet the others in the Air called the Rapture.

As the Bride of Christ continues into Heaven the Battle of Armageddon is ragging on Earth. Then the Earth falls over as the Axle wobbles over the 45 degree mark and a Huge Earthquake hits earth that causes the Plates on Earth to scramble over each other as they try to repair the imbalance. As islands sink and Mountains gets flatten.

Hail of 37kg in size fall on the Earth and Kills everybody dies that is still in live.

Bible Verses

Mat 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Act 2:19-21 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

1Th 5:2-10 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness.

Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.

But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,

Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

1Th 4:13-17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleeps in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Rev 16:15-21 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Rev 22:20-21 He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ is with you all. Amen.

CHAPTER 2

What is the Number 1 Sign of the End Times?

We read of the Signs of the End Times from the Bible, Jesus Himself gave us several signs to look for, to see that the End Time is near. As He informed His Disciples in the New Testament Books of Luke 21 and Matt 24, Jesus showed several people more end time signs Like Paul and John that wrote the End Time Book of Revelations.

But the Number 1 Sign of the Times is one I see daily within Christians!

Yesterday I received the Tragic news of an Ex colleague at work that Passed away and the reason on his death on his death certificate was, **Heart Failure**.

The Holy Spirit spoke to me right away and instructed me to place this Article.

"Heart Failure is caused by Fear" I actually prayed and counseled this ex worker friend of mine in 2015, and the main reason for his counseling request was FEAR.

The Number One Killer of the End times we are living in right Now is FEAR!

Jesus said.

Luke 21:26 **Men's hearts failing them for fear**, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

What is Fear?

Although the Definition of Fear is

An unpleasant emotion caused by the threat of danger, pain, or harm.

"I cowered in fear as bullets whizzed past"

synonyms: terror, fright, fearfulness, horror, alarm, panic, agitation, trepidation, dread, consternation, dismay, distress;

be afraid of (someone or something) as likely to be dangerous, painful, or harmful.

"I hated him but didn't fear him any more"

synonyms: be afraid of, be fearful of, be scared of, be apprehensive of, dread, live in fear of, go in terror of, be terrified of, be terrified by, cower before, tremble before, cringe from, shrink from, flinch from;

Fear is the Opposite of Faith, Fear is the Opposite of Hope and Fear is the Opposite of loosing Love.

"FEAR STEPS IN WHEN YOU LOOSE FAITH"

Question: "Faith vs. fear – what does the Bible say?"

Answer: Faith and fear cannot exist together. Faith is described in Hebrews 11:1 as being "certain of what we do not see." It is an absolute belief that God is constantly working behind the scenes in every area of our lives, even when there is no tangible evidence to support that fact. On the other hand, fear, simply stated, is unbelief or weak belief. As unbelief gains the upper hand in our thoughts, fear takes hold of our emotions. Our deliverance from fear and worry is based on faith, which is the very opposite of unbelief. We need to understand that faith is not something that we can produce in ourselves. Faith is a gift (Ephesians 2:8-9) and is described as a fruit (or characteristic) which is produced in our lives by the Holy Spirit (Galatians 5:22). The Christian's faith is a confident assurance in a God who loves us, who knows our thoughts and cares about our deepest needs. That faith continues to grow as we study the Bible and learn the attributes of His amazing character. The more we learn about God, the more we can see Him working in our lives and the stronger our faith grows.

A growing faith is what we desire to have and what God desires to produce in us. But how, in day-to-day life, can we develop a faith that conquers our fears? The Bible says, "Faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God" (Romans 10:17). The careful study of God's Word is of primary importance in developing a strong faith. God wants us to know Him and completely rely on His direction in our lives. It's through the hearing, reading and meditation in the Scriptures that we begin to experience a strong, confident faith that excludes worry and fear. Spending time in prayer and quiet worship develops a relationship with our heavenly Father that sees us through even the darkest of nights. In the Psalms we see a picture of David, who, like us, experienced times of fear. Psalm 56:3 reveals his faith with these words: "When I am afraid, I will trust in you." Psalm 119 is filled with verses expressing the way in which David treasured God's Word: "I seek you with all my heart" (v. 10); "I meditate on your precepts" (v. 15); "I have hidden your word in my heart" (v. 11). These are revealing words which speak wisdom to us today.

God is kind and understanding toward our weaknesses, but He requires us to go forward in faith, and the Bible is clear that faith does not mature and strengthen without trials. Adversity is God's most effective tool to develop a strong faith. That pattern is evident in Scripture. God takes each one of us through fearful situations, and as we learn to obey God's Word and allow it to saturate our thoughts, we find each trial becomes a stepping stone to a stronger and deeper faith. It gives us that ability to say, "He sustained me in the past, He'll carry me through today and He'll uphold me in the future!" God worked this way in David's life. When David volunteered to fight against Goliath, he said, "The Lord who delivered me from the paw of the lion and the paw of the bear will deliver me from the hand of this Philistine" (1 Samuel 17:37). David knew the God who had sustained him through dangerous situations in the past. He had seen and experienced God's power and protection in his life, and this developed within him a fearless faith.

The Word of God is rich with promises for us to take hold of and claim for ourselves. When we face financial trouble, Philippians 4:19 tells us, "And my God will supply all your needs according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus." If we are anxious about a future decision, Psalm 32:8 reminds us that God will "instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will counsel you with my eye upon you." In sickness we can remember that Romans 5:3 says, "Tribulation works patience." If someone turns against us, we can be comforted by the words in Romans 8:31, "If God is for us who can be against us!" Throughout life we will continue to face various trials that would cause us fear, but God assures us that we can know a calm peace through every situation, "the peace of God, which transcends all understanding" which He has promised will "guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus" (Philippians 4:7).

"FEAR STEPS IN WHEN YOU LOOSE HOPE"

Question: "What is the difference between faith and hope?"

Answer: Faith and hope are distinct yet related. That there is a difference between faith and hope is evident in 1 Corinthians 13:13, "Now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love." Two of the three greatest gifts are faith and hope, listed separately. That faith and hope are related concepts is seen in Hebrews 11:1, "Faith is confidence in what we hope for."

Faith is a complete trust or confidence in something. Faith involves intellectual assent to a set of facts and trust in those facts. For example, we have faith in Jesus Christ. This means we completely trust Jesus for our eternal destiny. We give intellectual assent to the facts of His substitutionary death and bodily resurrection, and we then trust in His death and resurrection for our salvation.

Biblical hope is built on faith. Hope is the earnest anticipation that comes with believing something good. Hope is a confident expectation that naturally stems from faith. Hope is a peaceful assurance that something that hasn't happened yet will indeed happen. Hope must involve something that is as yet unseen: "Hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what they already have?" (Romans 8:24). Jesus' return is our "blessed hope" (Titus 2:13)—we can't see Him yet, but we know He's coming, and we anticipate that event with joy.

Jesus said He is coming again (John 14:3). By faith, we trust Jesus' words, and that leads to hope that we will one day be with Him forever. Jesus was resurrected from the dead, "the first fruits of those who have fallen asleep" (1 Corinthians 15:20). That is the basis for our faith. Then we have Jesus' promise: "Because I live, you also will live" (John 14:19). That is the basis of our hope.

The relationship between faith and hope can be illustrated in the joy a child feels when his father tells him they are going to an amusement park tomorrow. The child believes that he will go to the amusement park, based on his father's word—that is faith. At the same time, that belief within the child kindles an irrepressible joy—that is hope. The child's natural trust in his father's promise is the faith; the child's squeals of delight and jumping in place are the expressions of the hope.

Faith and hope are complementary. Faith is grounded in the reality of the past; hope is looking to the reality of the future. Without faith, there is no hope, and without hope there is no true faith. Christians are people of faith and hope. We have "the hope of eternal life, which God, who does not lie, promised before the beginning of time" (Titus 1:2).

"FEAR STEPS IN WHEN LOVE IS LOST"

Question: "Is God's love conditional or unconditional?"

Answer: God's love, as described in the Bible, is clearly unconditional in that His love is expressed toward the objects of His love (that is, His people) despite their disposition toward Him. In other words, God loves because it is His nature to love (1 John 4:8), and that love moves Him toward benevolent action. The unconditional nature of God's love is most clearly seen in the gospel. The gospel message is basically a story of divine rescue. As God considers the plight of His rebellious people, He determines to save them from their sin, and this determination is based on His love (Ephesians 1:4-5). Listen to the Apostle Paul's words from his letter to the Romans:

"You see, at just the right time, when we were still powerless, Christ died for the ungodly. Very rarely will anyone die for a righteous man, though for a good man someone might possibly dare to die. But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us" (Romans 5:6-8).

Reading through the book of Romans, we learn that we are alienated from God due to our sin. We are at enmity with God, and His wrath is being revealed against the ungodly for their unrighteousness (Romans 1:18-20). We reject God, and God gives us over to our sin. We also learn that we have all sinned and fallen short of God's glory (Romans 3:23) and that none of us seek God, none of us do what is right before His eyes (Romans 3:10-18).

Despite this hostility and enmity we have toward God (for which God would be perfectly just to utterly destroy us), God reveals His love toward us in the giving of His Son, Jesus Christ, as the propitiation (that is, the appeasement of God's righteous wrath) for our sins. God did not wait for us to better ourselves as a condition of atoning for our sin. Rather, God condescended to become a man and live among His people (John 1:14). God experienced our humanity—everything it means to be a human being—and then offered Himself willingly as a substitutionary atonement for our sin.

This divine rescue resulted in a gracious act of self-sacrifice. As Jesus says in John's gospel, "Greater love has no one than this, that he lay down his life for his friends" (John 15:13). That is precisely what God, in Christ, has done. The unconditional nature of God's love is made clear in two more passages from Scripture:

"But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved" (Ephesians 2:4-5).

"This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him. This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins" (1 John 4:9-10).

It is important to note that God's love is a love that initiates; it is never a response. That is precisely what makes it unconditional. If God's love were conditional, then we would have to do something to earn or merit it. We would have to somehow appease His wrath and cleanse ourselves of our sin before God would be able to love us. But that is not the biblical message. The biblical message—the gospel—is that God, motivated by love, moved unconditionally to save His people from their sin.

"END OF DAYS FAITH"

Question: "How can I overcome my fear of the end of days?"

Answer: The best way to overcome a fear of the end of days is to be spiritually prepared for it. First and foremost, you must have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ in order to have eternal life (John 3:16; Romans 10:9-10). Only through Him can you receive forgiveness of sin and have eternity with God. If God is your Father, there's really nothing to worry about (Luke 12:32).

Second, every Christian should live a life worthy of the calling we have in Christ. Ephesians 4:1-3 teaches, "Walk in a manner worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, bearing with one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." Knowing Christ and walking in His will go a long way towards diminishing fear of any kind.

Third, Christians are told what will happen in the end, and it's encouraging. First Thessalonians 4:13-18 notes,

But we do not want you to be uninformed, brothers, about those who are asleep, that you may not grieve as others do who have no hope. For since we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, through Jesus, God will bring with him those who have fallen asleep. For this we declare to you by a word from the Lord, that we who are alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, will not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord he will descend from heaven with a cry of command, with the voice of an archangel, and with the sound of the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we will always be with the Lord. Therefore encourage one another with these words.

Rather than fear the future, we are called to anticipate the future with joy. Why? In Christ, we will be "caught up" to meet Him and we "will always be with the Lord."

Further, Scripture says we do not need to fear Judgment Day: "By this is love perfected with us, so that we may have confidence for the Day of Judgment, because as he is so also are we in this world. There is no fear in love, but perfect love casts out fear. For fear has to do with punishment, and whoever fears has not been perfected in love" (1 John 4:17-18).

The apostle Peter reveals that, even if our future holds suffering, we need not fear: "But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you will be blessed" (1 Peter 3:14). Peter and many other early believers endured much hardship and even death because of their faith in Christ. Suffering is not to be feared; it is a blessing when it is borne for the name of Jesus.

Those who do not know Christ do not have the promise of peace for the future. For them, there is a real concern because they have not settled the issue of where they will spend eternity. Those who do know Christ do not fear the end of days. Instead, we strive to live a life worthy of our calling, live with confidence, suffer patiently, anticipate Jesus' return, and rest in the knowledge that our times are in His hands (Psalm 31:15).

In the End Times there will be two groups of Christians!

One Group with Fear and No Faith they will take the Mark of the Beast.
And One Group with Total Faith and No Fear and they will not take the mark of the Beast and Receive the Seal / Mark of God on their Forehead.

Jesus Says!

Luk 12:32 **Fear not**, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Luk 8:50 but when Jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, **Fear not**: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

Mat 10:28 and **fear not** them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Mat 10:31 **Fear ye not** therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.

Rev 1:17 and when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, **Fear not**; I am the first and the last:

Rev 15:4 **who shall not fear** thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are manifest.

CHAPTER 3

What is waiting for Israel? 2017 and Beyond.

Let's Look into Bible Prophecy and see what is the Future of Israel according to Bible Prophecy,

1. The Gog and Magog War!



Just before the 7 Year Peace Agreement the Gog and Magog Battle takes place at the Border between Israel and Syria in the Golan Heights. Gog (Russia) and Magog (Iran) leads this large army with Other Countries that joined in like Turkey, Just to name a few. The Reason: Land Grab, due to the Resolution the UN Passed on the 23 rd of Dec 2016. Trying to push Israel back to the 1967 Borders.

With complements of Obama and his lame duck administration.

What stands out for me in that in this war God will fight this Battle on behalf of Israel, with The Gog and Magog weapons failing and exploding in their own Bunkers?

See this Video! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GUEWu1Ar3rw>

This will be a Nuclear War , for Ezekiel sees that the Bodies of the Gog and Magog cannot be accessed for Burial for Months on End, And God dedicated a Piece of Land for the dead of this army.

One more thing that stands out to me is that the Weapons left by the Gog and Magog army will be burned by Israel for a 7 Year Period.

This during the 7 Year Peace Agreement.

Ezek 38:1-23 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal: And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:

Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee. Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them. Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought:

And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates, To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely, shalt thou not know it?

And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army:

And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

Thus saith the Lord GOD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days many years that I would bring thee against them?

And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, that my fury shall come up in my face.

For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel; So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that are upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the LORD.

Ezek 39:1-29 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.

And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:

So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.

And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.

Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be to them renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.

And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

And the passengers that pass through the land, when any seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog.

And also the name of the city shall be Hamonah. Thus shall they cleanse the land.

And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.

Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan.

And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord GOD.

And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon them.

So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from that day and forward.

And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword.
According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.
Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will be jealous for my holy name;
After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made them afraid.
When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations;
Then shall they know that I am the LORD their God, which caused them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them anymore there.
Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD. – Ezekiel

2. The Arrival of the Jewish Messiah.



Just after the Gog and Magog war , The New World Order takes over and appoint a Leader that is also introduced as the Jewish Messiah by the False Prophet = The Pope.

Christians please do not get fooled for the Jewish Messiah is not Jesus Christ and this is not the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

Don't be Fooled Jesus is not the Jewish messiah

3. The Building of the 3rd Jewish Temple.



Israel finally agrees to a Two State Solution and Give Palestine the West Bank (Old Judea) as Country. For this Israel gets the Approval to build the 3rd Jewish Temple.

Within 9 Months the Temple is Build and Animal Sacrifices starts.

Rev 11:1-2 and there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months. – John

4. The Birth of the Country of Palestine.



Israel completes the Wall between Israel and the West Bank , and in One day the Country of Palestine is Born , There is Jews that Remain in Judea = Palestine. Under the 7 year Peace Agreement.

Ezek 36:17-22 Son of man, when the house of Israel dwelt in their own land, they defiled it by their own way and by their doings: their way was before me as the uncleanness of a removed woman.

Wherefore I poured my fury upon them for the blood that they had shed upon the land, and for their idols wherewith they had polluted it:

And I scattered them among the heathen, and they were dispersed through the countries: according to their way and according to their doings I judged them.

And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These are the people of the LORD, and are gone forth out of his land.

But I had pity for mine holy name, which the house of Israel had profaned among the heathen, whither they went.

Therefore say unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; I do not this for your sakes, O house of Israel, but for mine holy name's sake, which ye have profaned among the heathen, whither ye went.

Isa 66:8-14 who hath heard such a thing? Who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? Or shall a nation be born at once? For as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children.

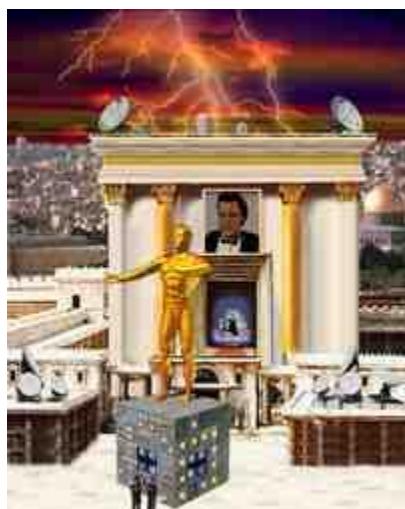
And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.

The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

Mat 24:16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains – Jesus Christ

5. The Abomination of Desolation.



42 Months = 3 and half Year from the 1st Brick of the Temple is Placed, The Jewish Messiah steps into the Temple, Claiming to be God and Stops the Daily Animal Sacrifices, and This is Called the Abomination of Desolation.

Dan 12:11-12 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. – Daniel

Mat 24:15-16 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand :)

Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: – Jesus Christ

6. The Fleeing into the Wilderness.



The Jews in Israel does not accept the Abomination and the Jewish Messiah reveals him as the Antichrist, and Ban the Jews from the Temple, and cancels the Peace agreement, The Jews in Palestine then have to Flee into the Mountains and Wilderness with the Help of USA.

Mat 24:15-20 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand :)

Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:

Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:
– Jesus Christ

Rev 12:12-17 therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.
And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.
And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.
And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.
And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.
And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. – JOHN

After this the 666 is Implemented and the Great Tribulation Starts!

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. – JESUS CHRIST.

CHAPTER 4

Where will I open my eyes minutes after I Die?

My Spirit Filled Friend, I see you @ The Rapture & My Unsaved Friend I see you at the White throne Judgment! Pastor Dirk, Please explain your Statement!

As you know by now, TruLight Radio XM is all about Bible Prophecy, getting ready for the End Times and Bible Truth!
AND there is one more Truth that we need to Deal with, it's been lying heavily on my heart.

The Misconception of People in Heaven and Hell right now!

I think it's important to deal with this aspect from a Biblical Point of View and for us to receive this Truth sooner than later!

People tend to say: **as soon as a loved one dies, that he or she is with Jesus in Heaven.**
This is not correct and not according to the Bible!



Jesus said,
John 14:1-3 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.
In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.
And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

"I will come again, and receive you unto myself" When will this be?
At the Second Coming of Jesus and during the Rapture!

As Jesus Ascended to Heaven Angels appeared to the Disciples and said!

Act 1:9-11 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? This same Jesus, who is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

We see, both Jesus and the Angels Confirmed, We will see Him return from Heaven at His 2nd Coming AND will be Collected at the Rapture just before the Battle of Armageddon!

Paul Confirms This

1Th 4:13-18 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.
For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleeps in Jesus will God bring with him.
For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.
For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.
Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

People will Argue this verses in the Bible about Lazarus and the Rich Man in Heaven and Hell, Please note that this was a Parable that Jesus used to explain! And not the fact of the matter!

Let's Recap.

Jesus and the Angels said, That Jesus will return like He left and Collect us to be with Him in Heaven with His Father!
Paul Says. At the 2nd Coming of Jesus, God will bring the Dead in Christ that is asleep to the 2nd Coming, Paul describe these as the once asleep!
The Dead in Christ will arise with a Voice from an archangel and with the Sound of the 7th Trumpet. And then meet Jesus in the Air; we that are still alive at that Point will then change from mortal to immortal and meet Jesus in the air with the dead in Christ.

At this Point at the Rapture , Only the Once that Died in Christ will arise from the Grave , all the Unsaved will remain in the Grave until Just before the Great White Throne Judgment , 1000 Years after the Battle of Armageddon and the day Satan and his demons was bound on earth for a 1000 Years.

Rev 20:5-8 but the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.
Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.
And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,
And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

We need to understand that there are 3 Groups of the Dead and one person that were in the middle of the transmission period!

The 1st Group of Dead = the Saints of God.

This 1st Group was from Adam to the death of Jesus Christ! At the Death of Jesus he descended to the Place of Death and released all the dead from the stronghold of the Angel of Death and received the Keys of Hell.

He released all the Saints of God like, King David, Samuel, King Solomon, Jeremiah, Isaiah, Ezekiel and more. They were freed by Jesus and Taken to Heaven,
This was all the Dead of the 1st Covenant. (The Blood Sacrifice Covenant)

Only the Prophet Daniel was left from this Group, He was included to the 3rd Group to see the Rapture of the Christians!

Dan 12:13 But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.

The 2nd Group of Dead = the 3 Year Ministry, Dead in Christ.

This Second Group was the Once that accepted Jesus during His 3 Year ministry on Earth, and that died in that 3 Years period and resurrected from the dead when Jesus descended to the Place of death after He died on the Cross, and released the saints of God.

He resurrected the dead in Christ from the grave as the Graves opened during the 3 hours of darkness after the death of Jesus. So everyone that accepted Christ during his 3 Years of Ministry, Lived again, as they resurrected from the graves as the graves opened!

Mat 27:50-53 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.
And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;
And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose,
And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.

The Thief on the Cross. The one person that died during the transition period.

One person died during this process, just after Jesus released all the dead from the Place of Death, and that was the murderer on the cross with Him, The one that Jesus told, that he will be with Jesus in Paradise that very day.

Luk 23:42-43 And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.
And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in paradise.

For this Thief Died after the 1st Covenant release of the Dead happened and was not included into the 1st or 2nd Group called The Saints of God or the Dead in Christ before the resurrection of Jesus Christ. And could not be Part of the 3rd Group, The Dead in Christ after the Resurrection of Jesus Christ.

The 3rd Group = the Dead in Christ after His resurrection.

This 3rd Group , is all the Dead in Christ , That accepted Jesus Christ, That was Baptized in water and The Holy Spirit , from the Day Jesus arose from the Grave, to Present and beyond until the Rapture at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

John 3:3-6 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.
Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.
That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

So every person that will Enter the Kingdom of Heaven from +- 36AC to Present and Beyond until the 2nd Returning of Jesus Christ, Just before the Battle of Armageddon.

This Group is not in Heaven yet and will only see Jesus at the Rapture after His 2nd Coming.

What Happens to the Unsaved?

For the Unsaved in this Group will not awake during the Rapture and remain in the Grave until the Point that Satan and his demons is released 1000 years after the battle of Armageddon.

So they will remain asleep from 36 AC to a point a few days before the White Throne Judgment.

For those unsaved that is still alive during the second coming of Jesus Christ, They all will die during the Battle of Armageddon. And stay asleep for 1000 Years to be resurrected for a last time, ready for the White Throne Judgment.

Rev 20:11-15 And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.
And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.
And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.
And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.
And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

So all the Unsaved from +- 36 AC until after the Battle of Armageddon will remain asleep. Until the day Satan and his demons is release 1000 years after the Battle of Armageddon. And face the White Throne Judgment, Just before they will be caste into Hell for eternity after the judgment!

To Recap.

The Time Period between the Day you die and the day you open your eyes, will not even feel like 3 Minutes. It will feel like you were asleep!

For Example of somebody died in Christ in the 1800 s he or she will only wake up at the Rapture!

The Reborn baptized in Water and Spirit Filled Christians will close his or her eyes at his or her death and open them at the Rapture to see Jesus in the Air. This will be at the same time we that is still alive during the time of the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture, will minutes later meet them in the Air with Jesus!

So all our Loved ones that Died in Christ, and was baptized in water and Spirit will see Jesus just minutes before we will. They are **not** currently in Heaven. And our unsaved relatives are **not** currently in Hell.

The Unsaved will close their eyes at their Death and only open it up to be deceived by Satan and his demons a last time to attack the Golden City , and when they arrive there , The White Throne Judgment will appear and the Judgment will take place.

As Paul said!

Wherefore comfort one another with these words. I will meet my Relatives and Friends again!

If they were saved before their Death, and you are saved, you will see them in the Air with Jesus at His 2nd Coming and the Rapture.

If they were unsaved at their death, you will see them standing in front of the White Throne Judgment, and if you are Unsaved too, you will be Joining them in front of the White Throne Judgments!

Are YOU Ready?

If you are not ready, we would love to send you an eBook with the 12 Steps to Heaven, to prepare you for this Point in life, everyone on Earth will not escape these 2 Events on Earth in the near Future!

CHAPTER 5

When Will Jesus Arrive?

Answers = Just using bible verses!
Verses taken from the KJV Bible

What will happen on Earth before Jesus arrives?

1. Mat 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.
2. Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)
3. Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
4. Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall **the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light**, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
5. Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
6. Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:
7. Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Jesus will come in Total Darkness!

(Rev 3:3) Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

(Rev 16:15) Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Mat 24:29 immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

(2Pe 3:10) But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

(Mat 24:43) But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

(Luk 12:39) And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through.

(1Th 5:2) For yourselves know perfectly that the day of **the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.**

Jesus will come at the end of the Great Tribulation

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
Mat 24:29 **Immediately after the tribulation of those days** shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Jesus will come after the 6th Bowl is poured out on Earth = the Wrath of God.

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.
Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.
Rev 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.
Rev 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.
Rev 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

Rev 16:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.
Rev 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.
Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.
Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.
Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,
Rev 16:11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.
Rev 16:12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.
Rev 16:13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.
Rev 16:14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.
Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.
Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.
Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.
Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.
Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.
Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

After Jesus arrived – the Battle of Armageddon will start.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.
Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

When will the Bride of Christ be Taken (Rapture)

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
Mat 24:31 And **he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet**, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Will there be Human Life days after Jesus Arrived on Earth and left?

(2Pe 3:10) But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.
Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.
Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.
Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.
Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.
Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent (34kg): and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

CHAPTER 6

NO Proof in the Bible for Pre Tribulation Rapture

It's Time for the Truth!

There is NO Proof in the Bible for the Pre Tribulation or Mid Tribulation Rapture.

The Only Proof is of a Post Tribulation Rapture! (Note that the word Rapture is not Mentioned in the Bible. It's called a Gathering of the Bride of Christ and a Collection) but a common phrase Christians use to Describe the Gathering and Collection of the Bride of Christ

If You Believe that The Secret Rapture will take Place before the Mark of the Beast is Implemented or the Great Tribulation will start, You have been Listening to Satan and his lies!

And you believed it for your Heart is filled with Fear and You Have NO Faith in your Great God!

This is the Timeline until the Rapture!

1. The Gog and Magog War = Ezek 38 and 39
2. The 6th Trumpet War (WW3) = Rev 9
3. The coming of the Jewish Messiah (The Christian Antichrist) = Daniel 11
4. The Building of the 3rd Jewish Temple = Rev 11
5. The Birth of the Country of Palestine = Daniel 12 and Matt 24
6. The Last Great Revival = Acts 2
7. The Abomination of Desolation = Daniel 12 and Matt 24
8. The Implementation of the Mark of the Beast 666 = Rev 13
9. Jews from the Country of Palestine Flee = Rev 12. Matt 24
10. Jews in Israel and Christians World Wide Go into Great Tribulation = Matt 24 , Daniel 12 , Rev 12 and 13.
11. All Christians and Jews that did not take the Mark of the Beast gets marked with the seal of God on their Forehead for Protection against the Wrath of God. = Rev 7, Rev 9
12. Christians and the Jews that fled from the Country of Palestine go into Angel Protection just before the Wrath of God is poured out over the World. = Rev 12, Ps 91, Rev 7, and Rev 9
13. The Wrath of God is poured out over the World against the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast. = Rev 12.
14. The Sun Explodes and Great Heat Burn all Bearers of the 666 with Great Heat and then Sun Burns Out. = Rev 16. 4th Plague
15. Earth is in Total Darkness! = Rev 16. The 5th Plague.
16. As the World Armies Gather to Fight against God. = Rev 16, 6th Plaque
17. The 6th Seal is opened and the 7th trumpet Blows, = Rev 6 & 8
18. The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ Happens = Rev 16, v 15. Matt 24, 1 Tess 4, Acts 2, Luke 21
19. The Gathering of The Bride and the Rapture take Place. = Matt 24, 1 Thess 4, Rev 7
20. The Battle of Armageddon takes Place. 7th Trumpet, 7th Seal and 7th Plague of God's Wrath.

Rev 7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;
Rev 7:13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?
Rev 7:14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which **came out of Great tribulation**, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Jesus Said

Mat 24:15-16 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, Daniel 12, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:
Mat 24:21 For then shall be **great tribulation**, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Mat 24:29-31 Immediately **after the tribulation of those days** shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

I am challenging anybody to a Public debate on this Issue! It's Time for this Lie of Satan to come to an End. And people of God realize the Truth from the Truth will set you free! And Fear will leave your Heart and Soul and TOTAL Faith for our Great God, His Son Jesus and His Spirit the Holy Spirit can fill your Heart and Soul and you can tell the enemy, I Have TOTAL Faith. And NO Fear for my God is IN Control!

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. Ps 91v1-2

Children of God = Open Your Eyes and Ears for the Truth!
It is not us that will suffer during the Last 3 and half years of the Great Tribulation.

Why is it Called Great?
For it is God's action by His Hand!

OUR GREAT GOD WILL CARE FOR US IN THE GREAT TRIBULATION AND PREPARE US FOR ALL IN THE GREAT REVIVAL!

CHAPTER 7

Israel's Riches – The Cause of the Gog and Magog War

Israel Golan Heights Oil Empire Sunrise!! Only 14 Days after the Last Blood Moon of 28th of September 2015. Israel becomes a World Oil Empire!

Billions of barrels of oil have been discovered in Israel, and this discovery could essentially make Israel energy independent for many decades to come. But there is just one problem. This discovery was made in the Golan Heights.

If you are not familiar with the Golan Heights, it is an area that Israel took from Syria during the Six-Day War of 1967. The government of Israel considers the Golan Heights to now be part of Israeli territory, but the United Nations does not recognize Israel's claim. Instead, the UN still recognizes Syrian sovereignty over that area.

So now that massive amounts of oil have been discovered there, what will this do to tensions in the region? Could this discovery of oil help set the stage for The Gog and Magog war?

When I first read about the discovery of all this oil, I was quite stunned. Ever since 1948, Israel has had to import virtually all of the oil that it uses, and so this oil in the Golan Heights could be a huge game changer. The following is an excerpt from an article in an Israeli news source about this discovery...

Three drilling have so far taken place in the southern Golan Heights which have found large reserves of oil. Potential production is dramatic – billions of barrels, which will easily provide all Israel's oil needs. Israel consumes 270,000 barrels of oil per day.

Although the existence of the oil in the ground is a fact, the critical phase now is to check how easily it can be extracted and whether it involves high production costs. In a period of very low oil prices, extraction will have to be relatively cheap to make exploitation of the field profitable.

Just as Israel's offshore Mediterranean gas discoveries have created an entire energy industry, so the Golan oil find could also generate a new industry around it.

As I write this, the price of U.S. oil is sitting at \$48.13 a barrel, so when you are talking about "billions" of barrels of oil you are talking about a tremendous amount of money.

Do you think that Syria and Israel's other Arab neighbors are going to enjoy sitting there as Israel pumps "their oil" out of the ground?

Apparently this discovery is highly unusual. Here is what one scientist told Israeli television about what they found...

"We are talking about a stratum which is 350 meters thick and what is important is the thickness and the porosity. On average in the world strata are 20-30 meters thick, so this is ten times as large as that, so we are talking about significant quantities," geologist Yuval Bartov of Afek Oil and Gas told Israeli television.

Needless to say, this is great news for Israel.

But it is also going to give renewed motivation to those that wish to take the Golan Heights back from the Israelis. The following comes from a Jewish news source...

Syria has claimed the entire Golan since it lost the strategic and water-rich area in the Six-Day War in 1967.

If oil can be extracted, it will be a huge bonanza for Israel and an enormous reason for whoever rules in Syria, or for Hezbollah that is fighting with Assad's forces and is based in Lebanon, to launch a war on Israel.

And this comes at a time when tensions between the Israelis and the Palestinians have reached a fever pitch. Israeli security forces and Palestinian protesters have been regularly clashing in the heart of Jerusalem, and Palestinians were even temporarily banned from Jerusalem's Old City for the first time in decades due to a series of recent stabbings and shootings.

Things have gotten so bad that Benjamin Netanyahu felt that he had to cancel his upcoming visit to Germany just to deal with the crisis. The following comes from Reuters...

Israel's prime minister canceled a visit to Germany on Wednesday after a spate of attacks that included the stabbing of an Israeli soldier by a suspected Palestinian militant who police said was then shot dead by Special Forces.

A steady rise in street violence, which Israeli and Palestinian leaders have sought to calm, has been fueled by confrontations around Jerusalem's al Aqsa mosque complex, Islam's third holiest shrine which Jews also revere as the vestige of their two ancient temples.

In the third knife attack in Jerusalem in less than a week, a young Palestinian woman stabbed an Israeli on Wednesday near that contested site and was then shot by the injured man.

The international community has become desperate to find a solution to this never ending cycle of conflict and violence. The call to establish a Palestinian state has become deafening, and most global leaders seem to believe that two states living side by side in peace could finally bring stability to the region.

Many had expected France to introduce a UN Security Council resolution which would give formal recognition to a Palestinian state last month, and there is still a chance that it may be submitted for a vote in the weeks ahead. France has indicated that it will not go ahead without U.S. approval, and so that means that the fate of the division of the land of Israel lies in the hands of Barack Obama.

So what will he ultimately do?

According to Politico, Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid has twice asked Obama to publicly announce that he would veto any such resolution, but Obama never responded...

Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid on two different occasions this year went to White House chief of staff Denis McDonough seeking a public commitment from President Barack Obama that he would veto any U.N. resolution calling for an independent Palestinian state.

Both times, Obama did nothing.

And in recent months there have been other signs that Obama is weighing his options...

In June, Obama and U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations Samantha Power declined to commit to blocking a Palestinian resolution.

Behind the scenes, Reid — who is Obama's most steadfast ally on Capitol Hill — first approached McDonough shortly after Earnest's comments and asked that the president reverse his position.

McDonough said the White House "would look into it," said a source close to the issue, but took no action.

On the second occasion, Reid, a strong supporter of Israel during his career in the Senate, believed such a declaration by Obama would help assuage nervous Senate Democrats as they weighed whether to back the president on the Iran nuclear deal. Reid was hopeful that he could block the Iran disapproval resolution, but he wanted to be certain he would have the votes in the face of fierce opposition from pro-Israeli groups.

When push comes to shove, I fully expect that Barack Obama will eventually give his full public support to the UN Security Council resolution that France has been working on.

I believe that we will see an internationally-recognized Palestinian state, but I also believe that this will just set the stage for war on a scale that the Middle East has never experienced before.

CHAPTER 8

Gog & Magog War AND the Battle of Armageddon not the same War

One Bible verse confirms this.

Ezek 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and **they shall burn them with fire seven years:**
Ezek 39:10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

Israel will burn the Weapons of this war after God defeated the Gog and Magog army for 7 Years.
Note that the Peace agreement arranged by the Anti Christ (the Jewish Messiah) will also be 7 Years.
And the Battle of Armageddon is after the 7 years Peace Agreement.

The Gog (Russia) and Magog (Iran) war Against Israel. Is the BRICS Alliance against God!

The Bible states that 5 out of every 6 troops of this BRICS Alliance fighting Against Israel / God will Die.
Ezek 39:2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

And they will be killed with Hail blocks of 34 kg in weight filled with Lava inside.
Ezek 38:22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

This also shown to Job in the same chapter and Verse in.

Job 38:22 Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail,
Job 38:23 Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war?

And this type of War has been used by God in the Past.

Ex. 9:18 Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath not been in Egypt since the foundation thereof even until now.
Ex. 9:19 Send therefore now, and gather thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the field; for upon every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall not be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die.

God does not fight with man made Weapons. He fights by using His Nature! Water! Fire! Ice! Brimstone and More.

At Armageddon everybody will die!

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.
Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.
Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.
Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.
Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

In summary: The Gog and Magog War will be before the 7 Year Peace agreements and the Battle of Armageddon after the 7 Year Peace Agreement.

The Events that will happen during The 7 Year Peace Agreement:

Then New World order will take over after WW 3
the False Prophet will introduce the Antichrist.
The Country of Palestine will be Born.
The 3rd Temple will be Build next to the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem.
The Great Holy Spirit Revival will Take Place
This all in the 3 and a Half years = The 1st Part of 7 Year Peace agreement.

Then the Abomination of Desolation, By the Antichrist in the Temple.
Sacrifices will stop in the Temple
the Jews living in Palestine will have to flee to the Jordan wilderness.
The Mark of the Beast will be implemented
The Great Tribulation will start
The 5th Trumpet will Sound with Super Volcano that will Erupt
The Wrath of God will Start
Christians will Go into Psalm 91 Protection
The 6th Trumpet war will take place for the Remaining , Bottled water and Wine, Food and Oil on Earth.
The Sun Explodes
the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ
the Rapture
This all in the 3 and a half years called the Great Tribulation = The 2nd part of the 7 year Peace agreement broken by the Antichrist.

CHAPTER 9

Open Letter to the Presidents of Russia and Iran

Open Letter to the President of Russia, the Leaders of the following Countries and all alias of the Russian, Iran Army. Turkey, Syria, Iraq, China and the balance of the Nations that will be fighting with Russia and Iran in this planned war against The Country of Israel.

Message from: **I AM.**

According to The Book of Ezekiel in My Holy Bible, a Prophet has to Prophecy against Thee.

This Prophecy is against You Gog and Magog (The Russian/Iran Led Army) that is planning to stand against My Nation Israel in the near future.

I AM, the Almighty God informing you and your alias, when you are going to attack My nation the Country of Israel,

I AM will come against you in the Land of Syria and every Country you will fight from and Kill 5 Out of every 6 of your Troops in your army and I will only spare a 6th of your troops that comes against My Nation.

I AM, know the amount of foot soldiers that you will get to assemble against My Country Israel being 200 million troops.

You the Russian led army thinks this was your plan to attack Israel at this point in Time, but **I AM** have controlled you to come against Israel in this Last Days to show My Power and Majesty.

I AM will fight this battle on behalf of My nation Israel. AND the World will see that **I AM**, The Almighty God, is The God of Israel!

This War will be in haste and **I AM** will smite every Projectile away, you release against My Nation Israel. You will drop your weapons and try to run! But I AM will Rain down Hail, Brimstone, Fire on you and your armies.

Know this, that this will be a Nuclear War YOU will cause.

All your dead will be fed to the Birds of the Sky and the Beasts of the Earth.

I AM allocated a Piece of land in Palestine, east of the Dead Sea to bury your fallen Troops and it will be called the Valley of HamonGog, meaning the Multitude of Gog.

My Nation Israel will bury your dead and it will take them 7 Months to bury all those died in your army. They will have to employ people to help bury your armies. And then My nation Israel will burn your weapons for heat and fuel for the next 7 Years.

You and the countries assisting you in this war against Israel will suffer great losses of men, woman and Weapons.

This Prophecy against Iran (Magog) previously Persia, your Land will Burn and great loss of life and more will be your reward.

I AM knows you will not repent and will continue to come against the Holy Covenant.

I AM the God and protector of Israel.

And **I AM** the One that will Battle against you during this war, I have even Showed my servant Job the Store Rooms of Hail I have prepared for this war against you in Job 38v22-23 for this Day and again I confirmed this to my Prophet Ezekiel he recorded in Ezekiel 38v22.

Note that I have used these weapons before in History against the Egyptians in Exodus Chapter 9 in My Holy Bible.

You are informed of this Prophecy again from the Kingdom of God, the Almighty, but **I AM** know, you will not repent and retreat for **I AM** have placed My Hooks into your jaws and you will be dragged against the Mountains of Israel for this Battle.

This Prophecy was given to My Prophet Ezekiel and recorded in Ezekiel Chapter 38 and 39 of my Holy Bible and re-Prophesied against you today.

From: **I AM**
The God Almighty, the Creator of the Heavens and Earth
and the Kingdom of Heaven.

This Prophecy is Re-submitted against you in 2016.

Ezekiel 38:1 – 23 (kjv)

And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,
Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal,
and prophesy against him,
And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:
And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of
them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:
Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:
Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee.
Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.
After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is
gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the
nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them.
Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with
thee.
Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an
evil thought:
And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling
without walls, and having neither bars nor gates,
To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are
gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.
Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a
spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great
spoil?
Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely,
shalt thou not know it?
And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great
company, and a mighty army:
And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee
against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.
Thus saith the Lord GOD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in
those days many years that I would bring thee against them?
And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, that my fury shall
come up in my face.
For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;
So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the
earth, and all the men that are upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and
the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.
And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his
brother.
And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people
that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.
Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the
LORD.

Ezek 39:1-29 (kjv)

Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief
prince of Meshech and Tubal:
And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee
upon the mountains of Israel:
And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.
Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the
ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.
Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.
And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.
So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the
heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.
And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:
So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.
And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.
And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.
Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be to them a renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.
And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.
And the passengers that pass through the land, when any seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog.
And also the name of the city shall be Hamonah. Thus shall they cleanse the land.
And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.
Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan.
And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.
Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord GOD.
And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon them.
So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from that day and forward.
And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword.
According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.
Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will be jealous for my holy name;
After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made them afraid.
When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations;
Then shall they know that I am the LORD their God, which caused them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them anymore there.
Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD.

Ezekiel 38:22 (kjv)

And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Job 38:22-23 (kjv)

Hast thou seen the treasures of the hail?
Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war.

Exodus 9:23-26 (kjv)

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt.
So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.
And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.
Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, was there no hail.

CHAPTER 10

Weapons burn for 7 Years

Israel will burn the Weapons of Gog for 7 Years long! And God allocated a Burial site for the fallen of Gog!

How do weapons burn for 7 years? Is it due to quantity or quality?

Does this give us a clue as to the type of war Ezekiel is describing?

When I first read Ezekiel 39:8-9,

Ezek 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years:
10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.
11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.

I had a hard time imagining Israel taking 7 years to burn "shields, bucklers, bows and arrows, and javelins and spears."

I could see a few weeks or months, if there were many, but not 7 years. And why burn them? Why not keep them for its own use?

I then tried to imagine the modern counterpart to these weapons, and their flammable properties, but I was still falling short. In ancient times, the weapons were made of metal or wood.

It seemed like most of the modern weapons were made of just metal, with only little or no flammable portion:

Buckler –a small shield, worn on the body. = bullet proof vest?

Shields = tanks, helmet??

Bows and arrows = guns?

Javelins and spears = missiles?

What kind of weapons would the attackers use, in the Ezekiel war?

I then studied the history of flammable weapons, and realized that it would not take 7 years to burn all of them, not only because they were so numerous, but also because the contents and fumes were toxic, that only a little could be burned at one time, to protect the local residents from harm.

The basis for most flammable weapons is gasoline, which could have other ingredients mixed in with it.

Gasoline is a witch's brew of organic chemicals, many of which are toxic, but whose major danger is that it is an extremely flammable substance.

– napalm bombs

Napalm

Napalm is a mixture of benzene (21%), gasoline (33%), and polystyrene (46%). Benzene is a normal component of gasoline (about 2%).

... Heated polystyrene softens at about 185 F. At higher temperatures it turns back into styrene, the chemical from which it was made.

Styrene has been tested as toxic to rats.

In air, polystyrene melts and burns with a yellow, sooty flame.

Styrene itself has a sharp, unpleasant smell that is easy to recognize.

White Phosphorous is included also. This is what is used to produce SMOKE.
Modern napalm is composed primarily of benzene and polystyrene, and is known as napalm-B.

The substance is formulated to burn at a specific rate and adhere to surfaces.

This later variant, napalm-B, also called "super napalm", is a mixture of low-octane gasoline with benzene and polystyrene.

It was used in the Vietnam War.

Unlike conventional napalm, which burns for only 15–30 seconds, napalm B burns for up to 10 minutes with fewer fireballs, sticks better to surfaces, and offers improved destruction effects.

It is not as easy to ignite, which reduces the number of accidents caused by soldiers smoking.

When it burns, it develops a characteristic smell.

Also, the flammable substances can reach up to 1,200 °C (2,200 °F). Such a high heat indicates a need to only burn small quantities at a time as well.

Shields and bucklers describe equipment worn on or carried with the body.

Bows, arrows, javelins, and spears describe projectile weapons.

It does not seem that this Ezekiel war will be nuclear, but with cruder weapons, like flame throwers.

We are looking at chemical warfare, and this has a long history. It is crude, but effective.

Another useful (and dangerous) effect of napalm, primarily involving its use in bombs, is that it "rapidly deoxygenates the available air" as well as creating large amounts of carbon monoxide causing suffocation.

Incendiary Weapons

The purposes of incendiaries are to cause maximum fire damage on flammable materials and objects and to illuminate.

Incendiary agents are used to burn supplies, equipment, and structures.

Initial action of the incendiary munition may destroy these materials, or the spreading and continuing of fires started by the incendiary may destroy them.

Even experienced troops may suffer increased battle fatigue when confronted with a surprise enemy weapon, tactic, or attack.
Examples include napalm bombs

The use of flame weapons, such as Fougasse, the M202A1 Flash, white phosphorous, thermobaric, and other incendiary agents, against military targets is not a violation of current international law.

Flame weapons are characterized by both physical (flame and overpressure) and psychological casualty-producing abilities.

Flame weapons can be used against fortified positions, interior buildings, tunnels (to include subways and sewers), and open areas.

They can also be used to control avenues of approach for personal and lightly armored vehicles.

Incendiaries produce intense, localized heat designed to ignite adjacent combustible target materials.

The true incendiary produces no fireball and relatively little flame.

The basic damage mechanism of firebomb weapons comes from the fireball and burning residual fuel globules, impact momentum of the fuel and container, and damage from fires started by the weapon.

Incendiary Munitions

The main incendiary agents are thermite (TH), magnesium (MG), WP, and combustible hydrocarbons (including oils and thickened gasoline).

Thermite incendiaries are a mixture of powdered aluminium metal and ferric oxide and are used in bombs for attacks on armoured fighting vehicles.

Thermite burns at about 2000°C and scatters molten metal, which may lodge in the skin producing small multiple deep burns.

Magnesium (Mg) burns at about 2000°C with a scattering effect similar to that of thermite. Its particles produce deep burns.

At ordinary temperatures, white phosphorus (WP) is a solid which can be handled safely under water.

When dry, it burns fiercely in air, producing a dense white smoke.

Fragments of melted particles of the burning substance may become embedded in the skin of persons close to a bursting projectile, producing burns which are multiple, deep and variable in size.

The fragments continue to burn unless oxygen is excluded by flooding or smothering.

—

Combustible hydrocarbons fall into two categories:

1. flame-throwers, oil incendiary bombs.

During a flame-thrower attack, as flame and burning fuel fills an enclosed fortification, the oxygen content of the air is reduced and a hot toxic atmosphere containing large amounts of carbon monoxide, unburned hydrocarbons and smoke is produced.

2. fire bombs containing thickened gasoline.

A fire-bomb is a large tank containing thickened (gelled) gasoline that is air dropped.

When it strikes the ground, the fuel is ignited by phosphorus igniters and a large fireball of intense heat is produced, lasting about 4 to 6 seconds.

Also, a wide area of ground is covered with burning thickened gasoline, which may continue to burn for as long as 10 to 12 minutes.

The Marine Corps uses flame weapons systems, such thermo baric systems, that belong to a new class of fuel-rich compositions that release energy over a longer period of time (more so than standard explosives).

When detonated in confined spaces, a chemical reaction causes a vigorous evolution of heat, pressure, and flame or spattering of burning particles as the warhead cloud expands.

The result is a deflagration, a rapid [though sub-sonic] combustion process that gives off heat and light [in contrast to a detonation, which produces a super-sonic shock wave]. —

Interesting Fact! Russian Nuclear Weapons has a 7 Year Expiration date.

Final Thoughts

Apparently, nuclear weapons will not be either available or considered ideal for the Ezekiel war.

With all the nuclear detection devices, the enemies may not want to be apprehended as they sneak into place.

So they are willing to use more primitive, but effective weapons, especially if there is a large number of them.

Also, this may mean that Israel has destroyed nuclear weapon storage, and manufacturing sites, of its enemies by then, and those kinds of weapons are no longer available to use.

Current threats against Israel may push it into action, to disable its enemies, in a pre-emptive attack.

Most likely enraged, the enemies will retaliate with what weapons they have left.

This of course, does not make Israel the aggressor, since the enemies were planning to attack Israel anyhow, with more lethal, nuclear weapons to begin with.

If only rogue nations would understand the series of battles leading up to Armageddon, and realize that they will be the source of the most horrific wars ever predicted.

CHAPTER 11

Q & A on New World Order

Q: What is world government, and where is it prophesied in the Bible?

A: The Bible prophesies there will be a world government established immediately before the battle of Armageddon. The Antichrist will ultimately reign over this world government for three and one-half years just prior to the second coming of Jesus to establish His own world government.

The prophecies of world government are found in many places in scripture. One prominent place is Revelation 13:3 & 7. Verse 7 states that power will be given to the Antichrist over "all kindreds, and tongues, and nations." Verse 3 says, "And all the world wondered after the beast."

Another prominent prophecy about world government is found in Daniel 7 where it tells of a world governmental system ruled by the Antichrist. Verse 23 states, "The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces." The prophecy then states that this world government will rule the world until the second coming (Daniel 7:22).

Q: Why should we care?

A: This subject is important because the coming world government is going to be totalitarian. Control will be consolidated into the hands of the Antichrist, and the Bible says the power behind it will be satanic. The dragon, which is the devil, gives this world governmental system its seat, power, and great authority (Revelation 13:2). We are seeing this world government structure forming right now, and, since it is satanically inspired, all of us are going to feel the pressure and come under its heel.

Q: How has world government developed in our day, and what about the League of Nations and the United Nations?

A: World government has been rising for some time now. Up until the 1900's, there had never been a war with a million fatalities. When World War I came in 1914, the world was shocked after 8.2 million died. They called it "The Great War," and said this must be the war to end all wars. It was feared that mankind would end up destroying the world if structures were not created to prevent it. So, the concept was born to create a system of governance of nations. As a result, the "League of Nations" was born.

The theory was that when a conflict arose among nations, all of the nations of the earth would get together—discuss it, debate it, and then vote on a resolution. The vote of the majority would prevail, and all nations would obey. However, wiser heads in the U.S. Congress were not willing to surrender the sovereignty of the United States to a world government. Congress refused to ratify the League of Nations. Consequently, it never got off the ground.

Twenty years later, World War II engulfed the world. When the fatalities were counted, 52 million had died in this horrific war! Mankind was frightened. World leaders contended that we simply had to have some kind of international structure to prevent war. Winston Churchill, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Joseph Stalin got together and agreed that we needed to do what we had failed to do after World War I. As a result, in 1945 the United Nations was born.

Q: Who was Alger Hiss?

A: At the end of World War II when Europe was divided up at Yalta, President Roosevelt was a dying man. (Roosevelt died ten weeks later). He had by his side a young, bright, diplomatic star by the name of Alger Hiss. Because of Roosevelt's sickness, Hiss conducted the negotiations on behalf of the United States.

Following Yalta, Hiss was given the job of writing the charter for the United Nations. Furthermore, he was chosen to be the presiding Secretary General over the UN's founding meeting in 1945.

Three years later, Alger Hiss was exposed as a communist spy. He was placed on trial, convicted and ultimately went to prison for perjuring himself. Many had wondered why the U.S. gave all of Eastern Europe to Russia at Yalta—more than Germany could ever

have won on the battlefield. It happened because Alger Hiss was an agent for the Soviet Union. You can get a real good deal when you have your man on both sides of the table!

Hiss had designed the UN to be a world government that would someday fulfill the dream of Karl Marx and his "Communist Manifesto". The UN is still operating under the charter that Hiss designed to be a world communist government.

Q: I've heard you say the United Nations was a paper tiger until George Bush Sr. and the Persian Gulf War in 1991. How did this time period give rise to the New World Order?

A: When the Soviet Union started gobbling up Europe after World War II, it looked like the whole of Europe might become communistic. The United States led the effort to stop this advance. The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was formed. It became a hedge against the Warsaw powers led by the USSR.

The resulting tense standoff became known as the Cold War. Since both the Soviet Union and the U.S. had veto power on the UN Security Council, the United Nations ended up virtually paralyzed on most fronts for the next forty years. This state of affairs continued until Mikhail Gorbachev became the leader of the Soviet Union. He allowed the fall of the Berlin Wall, and ultimately, of the Iron Curtain. World leaders declared that the Cold War was over, and they proclaimed the birth of a New World Order.

After the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, we began hearing new terms like World Community and International Community. Then global institutions such as the World Bank, the World Trade Organization, the World Health Organization, and the World Court began to play increasingly prominent roles in international affairs. These institutions were designed to be an integral part of the envisioned one-world governmental system.

When Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait in 1990, President Bush Sr. put together a UN coalition of 29 nations to fight against Saddam. It was at this time that Bush Sr. made his famous statement that we really do have a chance at the birth of a "New World Order." He defined the Gulf War this way: "This is not the people of Iraq against the United States. This is Saddam against the world." With the end of the Cold War, it was hoped that the United Nations could now fulfill the purpose for which it was originally created.

Q: Is the UN the "beast" of Revelation 13, and when will people begin to "wonder after the beast"?

A: I wrote a book in 1986, in which I stated that the Berlin Wall would come down, the two Germanys would be reunited, and that this event would trigger the New World Order. It happened exactly that way. On November 9, 1989, the Berlin Wall came down. Euphoria hit, and many thought that world peace had arrived. However, ten months later came the invasion of Kuwait by Saddam Hussein. The response of the world community led by President George H.W. Bush threw us into what has been called the New World Order.

The proponents of world government have been working tirelessly since that time to develop the structures of global government more completely. However, the urgency for world reform seemed to be missing. David Rockefeller said that a global crisis would have to occur before the world would be willing to accept a New World Order. That crisis rocked the world in 2008 when the world's economy began its most drastic plunge downward since the Great Depression. Once again, we began to hear world leaders proclaiming the need for a New World Order.

Most all world leaders are saying that, if we are going to win the victory over the present economic chaos, we will have to form global economic structures. Some political observers think the crisis has been contrived in order to push the world into the long-planned world government. I don't know if that is true or not. However, I do know that the globalists are taking advantage of the crisis to enhance and to promote one-world government.

Q: Is it true that every Secretary General of the UN has been a communist?

A: To my knowledge, every head of the UN has been a socialist. The World government depicted in Revelation chapter 13 will have power over all of the earth. The world government will, by its very core and nature, be a system of control. Satan wants to control the human race because he has been seeking to displace God for thousands of years. We can feel the encroachment of the tentacles of world government upon every phase of our lives right now. Socialism is control. Free enterprise is the absence of control.

Q: How does world government relate to the Council on Foreign Relations?

A: The Council on Foreign Relations, which sounds like an official governmental organization of the United States, is actually a private club. David Rockefeller was the president of the CFR for some time. Henry Kissinger was a full time employee of the CFR and worked for Rockefeller before going on to the White House to be the National Security Advisor. Eventually he became the Secretary of State under President Nixon. The CFR is devoted to the concept that ultimately there should be a one-world government, and that it should be socialistic. If you will track the speakers' log of the CFR, they are almost unanimously socialistic in their politics and global in their thinking.

The CFR has supplied approximately 50% of all cabinet members for the government of the United States for the last fifty years—no matter which party was in power. That explains why, no matter who we vote into office, we end up getting the same policies. The CFR is a powerful non-governmental think-tank, which is exercising extraordinary influence. This is not only being done in the U.S., but it is also functioning globally through a sister organization to the CFR—the Trilateral Commission. David Rockefeller was the founder of the Trilateral Commission.

Q: Do you remember what Aaron Russo told us about Nick Rockefeller and the Bilderbergers?

A: I am not an expert on the annual Bilderberg Conference, but many people believe the Bilderbergs are the most powerful secret organization on earth today. Most major politicians make a trip to the Bilderberg meetings before they capture their party's presidential nominations. Some people believe the Bilderbergs are powerful enough to choose or veto potential world leaders.

The late Aaron Russo was running for governor of Nevada when he became friends with Nick Rockefeller, the son of one of the wealthiest people in the world—Gov. Winthrop Rockefeller. According to Russo, Nick Rockefeller invited him to join the CFR, but he declined. Nevertheless, Rockefeller began to confide in Russo about the plans of the international bankers and how they are shaping the world. Russo said that Rockefeller told him they ultimately plan to inject a computer chip under the skin of every person on earth. The chip would be used for buying and selling. This would give them total control over the activities of every individual! I asked Aaron Russo, "Are you telling me that Nick Rockefeller told you that?" He said, "I promise you, he told me that." I said, "Why would he tell you that, when you would possibly tell it, and sabotage their whole plan?" He said, "No, they are too powerful. They don't believe anything can stop them now."

Q: Who is Strobe Talbot, and how has he used the media to influence world government?

A: In 1992, Strobe Talbot stated in Time magazine, that in the 21st century national sovereignty as we have known it will cease to exist, and we will all answer to a single global authority. Within one year of writing that article, President Clinton brought Strobe Talbot to the White House where he worked by his side for the next seven years. President Clinton knew exactly what he was doing, because he and Strobe Talbot were roommates while both were Rhodes scholars at Oxford University in England.

People in the highest levels of power believe the time has come to change the structure of the world from the nation-state to a global system of government. This process is called globalization. World government is in the process of being implemented right now!

Q: What role does the Federal Reserve play in world government?

A: The planning for the Federal Reserve took place in 1910 when 6 or 7 of the wealthiest men on earth converged secretly on Jekyll Island and wrote the Federal Reserve Act. The Federal Reserve actually came into existence when Congress passed the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. The Federal Reserve's goal was to gain control of the financial system of the United States of America. The Federal Reserve Act transferred the minting, production, and control of the United States money supply away from the U.S. government and into the hands of the Federal Reserve. Many people believe that the Federal Reserve is part of the U.S. government. However, this is not true. The Fed is a private central banking system owned by private stockholders.

The only role the government has where the Federal Reserve is concerned is to appoint the chairman. The president has that power, but he always appoints someone recommended to him by the Federal Reserve Board. So that deck is stacked before it ever hits his table. The powers that be—the central bankers, control what the president's choices are. Once the chairman is appointed, the government has no power over him.

Up until 3 or 4 years ago, the Federal Reserve was required to report once a year on the money supply—how many U.S. dollars were in circulation. Then all of a sudden they made an arbitrary announcement, "We're not going to report on that anymore." The reason is likely because they saw the current global financial crisis coming. Money is being printed at an unprecedented rate, and none of us know what the present money supply is. All of that has happened because of the Federal Reserve and its control over the money of the United States of America.

Q: Who was Mayer Amschel Rothchild?

A: Mayer Amschel Rothschild, the founder of the Rothschild family international banking dynasty, made the statement, "Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who writes her laws." If you can control the money, you can control the government, you can control the judges; you control everything.

Q: What is the UN Security Council, and who are the nations that make up that council?

A: The prime-movers behind the formation of the United Nations were the five victor nations of World War II. They were the United States, France, Great Britain, China, and the Soviet Union. The real power of the UN is vested in the UN Security Council. These five victor nations gave themselves permanent seats on the Security Council with veto power over any action. Then they created ten temporary seats that would rotate among the different nations of the world. This made a total of fifteen nations that make up the UN Security Council, but the big five is where the power lies. They have the power to levy economic sanctions against a nation. They even have the power to decide on a military invasion of a nation. Every nation that joins the United Nations agrees to submit to that UN structure.

Q: Has there ever been an effort to get rid of the veto power?

A: There is tremendous pressure right now to restructure the UN Security Council. If you have absolute veto power, then you can veto anything that you don't like. It's like being a president and enjoying diplomatic immunity through executive orders and signing statements. The five victor nations are very reluctant to give up this veto power since it's a tremendously privileged position to be in.

I expect the world government planners will begin chipping away at the veto power. It has already been suggested that, in certain cases, there should be two vetoes required instead of one before a resolution is eliminated. Once they do that, they have undermined the veto, and world government will have taken a quantum leap forward.

The United States would be dramatically affected by such a change. Let's say the UN would vote to invade Israel. If only the U.S. voted against it, the invasion would go forward. Such a scenario could very well take place since the prophecies say that all nations (the UN) will invade Israel at Armageddon (Zechariah 14:2).

Q: What is the Holy Roman Empire, and what does the Bible say about it?

A: The Bible depicts a political leader and a spiritual leader working in partnership in the coming world government. The political leader will be the Antichrist, and the spiritual leader will be the False Prophet. These two leaders will emerge out of a revived Holy Roman Empire.

The Holy Roman Empire was first born in 800 AD. This was an attempt to re-establish the Roman Empire, yet with a religious element included. It began when Pope Leo III placed a crown on the head of Charlemagne, saying, "I now crown you emperor of the Holy Roman Empire!" This gave birth to an empire that would rule Europe, off and on, for the next 1,000 years.

From that time on, the Holy Roman Empire was always ruled by a political leader and a spiritual leader. The political leader was usually the strongest political leader of Europe (most of the time from Germany), and the spiritual leader was always the pope from Rome.

Q: What's the difference between the Roman Empire that ruled in Jesus' day and the Holy Roman Empire?

A: The difference between the Roman Empire and the Holy Roman Empire is the religious element. The prophecy, in Daniel chapter 2, foretells which empires would become world empires from the time of Daniel till the time of the second coming of Jesus. These empires were depicted in a dream that King Nebuchadnezzar had about an image made of different metals. Each change of metal symbolized a new empire that would rise up and rule the earth. The legs of iron symbolized the Roman Empire, but the Holy Roman Empire was symbolized by the feet and toes of iron mingled with clay. The clay symbolized the religious element that would be added to the iron.

The present move toward Interfaithism, illustrated by the work of the Tony Blair Faith Foundation, is all designed to bring the world together spiritually as well as politically. This has everything to do with the present one-world governmental system that is being established. In order for a true world government to succeed, it must have a strong religious structure. The world government of the

Antichrist will be partnered with a world religious system. That global religious system will be headed by the False Prophet spoken of in scripture.

Q: I've heard you say that the Holy Roman Empire will be reborn. Is this happening now?

A: The European Union is the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire. The European Union, which was formed in 1957 by the Treaty of Rome, was begun as the Common Market. The member countries agreed to dismantle all tariff barriers and to move into economic union. This was achieved by 1992.

The next step was to bring about political union through the Maastricht Treaty, which was signed in 1992. The Maastricht Treaty provided for the establishment of a common currency and for ever-increasing political integration. In 1999 the euro was born.

Today there are 27 member states in the European Union with a population of over 500 million people. Its economy has now surpassed that of the United States. You can drive through the EU from one nation to the other and never stop at a border crossing. EU citizens can move from state to state without permission. They can actually live in one state while working in another. The EU has virtually become a United States of Europe.

The last big step to the full unification of Europe and the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire was the signing of a European constitution. All 27 member-states met in Lisbon, Portugal on December 13, 2007. In a very elaborate and impressive signing ceremony, a European constitution was signed by all 27 members. It was called the Lisbon Treaty.

In order for the constitution to take force, it has to be ratified by the parliaments of all 27 member-nations. Most of the nations have already ratified the treaty in their parliaments. However, Ireland had a special provision that required it to have a public referendum of the people. When the vote was taken, Ireland voted it down. Now the pressure is on for Ireland to take another vote, which is scheduled for the fall of 2009. If the Irish vote yes, and if the Czech Republic finishes its ratification process, and if the head of Poland signs it, it will come into force.

As soon as this takes place, a president of the European Union will be elected, and the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire will be complete.

Q: Do European leaders know they are participating in the rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire?

A: Yes! European leaders know very well they are presiding over the rebirth of the empire of Charlemagne. Let me explain: The European Union's first coin has Charlemagne's picture on it. The EU awards a "Charlemagne" prize every year to the person that has contributed the most to European unification that year. Europe's most influential publication, the Economist magazine, has a page called the "Charlemagne" page. Each week, the "Charlemagne" page reports on the latest developments leading toward European unification. Nations that seek to join the EU go to the "Charlemagne" Building in Brussels to hold the negotiations.

Q: Doesn't the Antichrist rise among ten nations? Do you see a breakup of the European Union coming?

A: From the Bible's prophecies, we know for sure that there is going to be a ten-nation union. The ten toes of the feet of iron mingled with clay in the Daniel 2 prophecy, symbolize this ten-nation union. The ten horns of the last beast in Daniel 7 symbolize these same ten kings. Verse 24 specifically tells us this. There are 27 member nations right now, so where do we get the ten nations or kings amongst whom the Antichrist will arise?

I am not certain at this time as to how the ten-nation union will be formed. There is a ten-nation union right now within the European Union called the Western European Union. This is the military arm of the EU. It's possible that the Antichrist will come from the WEU.

There have also been proposals put forward for a two-tiered union. Those who want to move rapidly toward total political and economic unification could move aggressively ahead, while those who are not willing to go as far in surrendering national sovereignty could proceed at a slower pace.

The Bible says the Antichrist will come up among the iron mingled with clay depicting the Holy Roman Empire. Whether he will be the head of the European Union, the head of the United Nations or simply becomes incredibly influential through his outstanding charisma and leadership skills, I cannot answer.

Q: Is the concept of world government good or bad?

A: The concept of World government will be bad until Jesus Christ comes. Someone once said that power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely. The bigger your government and the more centralized it becomes, the more opportunity there will be for corruption and the abuse of power. Until you have a perfect man in leadership, the last thing you want is world government. When you give a flawed man absolute power, the result will be absolute tyranny.

This is exactly what is getting ready to happen. The power of the world government that is now in formation will ultimately fall into the hands of the Antichrist. This will trigger a time of unprecedented political and religious persecution. Jesus called this time the Great Tribulation. He said, "For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be" (Matthew 24:21).

However, when Jesus comes, He will establish his own world government. Under His reign, the promise of peace on earth, good will toward men will be realized!

CHAPTER 12

One-World Religion

One-World Religion – Past–Present–Future

"We have brought the world together as far as we can politically. To bring about a true world government, the world must be brought together spiritually. What we need is a United Nations of Religions."

Robert Muller – Former Assistant Secretary General at the UN

Robert Muller understood that the ultimate goal of internationalists around the globe is a totally implemented world governing system—an organization designed to supersede any national government and demand that all nations surrender their sovereignty and submit to international laws and regulations. Mr. Muller also knew that for this dream to become a reality, all religions must somehow ignore their differences, unify and pledge their allegiances to the establishment of the global community. When this happens—and according to Bible prophecy it will in the very near future—those who choose not to conform will be considered heretics and possibly even pay for it with their lives.

Revelation 13 prophesies that just this kind of a world governing system will be established and ruled by the Antichrist. The same chapter foretells of the world religion and global economic system that will be used to enforce the edicts of the Antichrist and cause the entire world to pledge allegiance to his global authoritarian system.

We are, in many ways, already functioning under the tentacles of an ever-encroaching global governing system. Have you ever heard of the World Health Organization, International Monetary Fund, World Trade Organization or the United Nations? These entities and many more were designed for nothing other than to govern the entire planet.

Just as obvious is the establishment of the electronic monetary system that will be used to economically sanction individuals in order to force them to conform to the Antichrist's global governance standards. The Bible prophesies that, in the end time, every person on earth will be given their own unique identification number, and without it they will not be able to buy or sell. It is no coincidence that over half of the world's population has already been issued a national ID card, which must be used to function in their particular countries. This is nothing more than a precursor to the Mark of the Beast system prophesied in Revelation 13:16-18.

So what is the status of the one-world religion? What steps have already been taken, where are we now, and how will we recognize it in the future?

Over the last twelve months, we have seen major efforts by the Vatican to build a bridge between Catholics and multiple religious leaders around the world. And with great success! It is the continuation of a decades-old attempt to gather all religions into an all-inclusive global religious community, and it is in the last stages of development. The question is not will a one-world religion be formed, but how close are we to its culmination?

One-World Religion in Prophecy

Revelation 13 is devoted specifically to end time events. Verses 1-8 describe the one-world government; 11-14 focus on the one-world religion along with the False Prophet and 16-18 outlines the Antichrist's global economic system.

The goal of the Antichrist will be to lord over this global government and to force every human to pledge allegiance to him or to actually "worship" him.

"And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world." – Revelation 13:8

In order for this to be fully realized, the Bible says the Antichrist will have two methods of enforcement: 1) He will form an alliance with the largest religious organization in the world—Christianity, and with the leader of the one-world religion—the False Prophet. The penalty for non-conformity with the one-world religion will be death, according to Revelation 13:15; "And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed." 2) He will implement a system of economic control upon the human race—more commonly known as the Mark of the Beast. Those who will not participate in this system will not be able to buy or sell, rendering themselves unable to function in society.

To economically sanction an individual will surely sting. However, to murder under the guise of Christianity those who will not comply sounds incomprehensible—that is until you consider that there are world leaders who have already proposed this exact course of action!

Perestroika!

In his book *Perestroika*, Mikhail Gorbachev said there are three root causes for war—political conflicts, religious conflicts and economic conflicts. His offered solution was a one-world government, a global religious system and a global economy. Unbeknownst to him, he proposed exactly what the Bible prophesies is going to happen.

On page 231, Mr. Gorbachev put together an all-embracing system of international security. Item number 4ii of this list states, "We must extirpate all genocide, apartheid and religious exclusiveness." To extirpate means to "kill off". Therefore, Mr. Gorbachev is saying that we must kill off or abolish all religiously exclusive individuals.

Individuals are considered religiously exclusive if they believe their religion is the only religion through which people can be saved. For example, Jesus Christ said, "Except you believe that I am the Messiah, you will die in your sins." (John 8:24) This would be considered religious exclusiveness.

Also, the scriptures tell us, "Neither is there salvation in any other, for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (Acts 4:12)

These types of beliefs would be considered extreme religious exclusiveness by the one-world religion crowd. The teachings of Jesus were definitely religiously exclusive. He said, "I am the door to the sheep fold and anybody that climbs up any other way, the same is a thief and a robber." (John 10:1)

Mikhail Gorbachev says the entire world needs to be re-educated to believe all religions are equally valid.

That process is already far advanced.

The Perceived Solution to Religious Conflict: Interfaithism

So, what is the perceived solution for religious exclusiveness and other religious conflicts in the world? It is religious inclusiveness. That means, if your religion is good for you, I respect it and I don't argue against it. You respect my religion, everybody respects everyone, we validate everyone and thus, we remove religious conflict. That's the concept being considered today among the intelligentsia of our world—and it is filtering down into the general populous.

The term "Interfaithism" is somewhat of a new term among us. However, many of our most famous political leaders have actually embraced Interfaithism. One of those is George W. Bush. In an interview, he said that Muslims, Jews and Christians all pray to the same God and that they are all going to heaven. That's religious inclusiveness or Interfaithism.

U.S. President Barack Obama also believes in Interfaithism and pushes it at every opportunity. Beginning his first term as president, there were three inaugural services. At the first service he had Muslims and Jews pray. At the second service he had a homosexual Episcopalian, Bishop Gene Robinson pray. At the third service he had evangelical, Rick Warren pray. President Obama was sending a very powerful message that all of these religions are legitimate and that he believes in Interfaithism.

So, how did we get to where we are now? How did we evolve to the point that the President of the United States of America—supposedly a Christian nation—would claim that all religions are equally valid in the eyes of God? Is it mere coincidence that Presidents Bush and Obama have both adopted the concept of Interfaithism, or has this philosophy become the prevailing belief among the leaders of our world?

Uniting All Religions: Interfaithism

1893 – The First Parliament of the World's Religions

In 1893, the first Parliament of the World's Religions was held in Chicago. Its stated goal was to cultivate harmony among the world's religions and spiritual communities and foster their engagement with the world and its guiding institutions in order to achieve a just, peaceful and sustainable world. Actually, it was way ahead of its time because not much else happened on Interfaithism for 80 years or so.

August 1985 – Pope John Paul II Visits Morocco

In August of 1985, Pope John Paul II visited Morocco at the invitation of King Hassan II. He became the first pope to visit an officially Islamic country at the invitation of its religious leader. There, at a historic meeting with thousands of Muslim youth in Casablanca Stadium, he emphasized that, "We believe in the same God, the one God, and the living God."

Do Christians and Muslims believe in the same God? No. Christians believe Jesus is God and that He died on the cross for all of humanity. Muslims do not believe Jesus is God and deny that He died on a cross.

So now interfaithists were taking huge leaps of blind faith. This continued in 1986 when Pope John Paul II convened the World Day of Prayer. Pope John Paul was convinced that prayer could bring believers together, an idea that inspired the 1986 World Day of Prayer for peace in Assisi, Italy.

1986 – World Day of Prayer Assisi, Italy

This unprecedented gathering at the pope's invitation drew leaders of Jews, Buddhists, Shintoists, Muslims, Zoroastrians, Hindus, Unitarians, traditional African and Native American religions and many others together under the roof of the Basilica of Saint Francis. They all prayed side-by-side with Catholic, Orthodox and Protestant leaders for world peace.
1993 – Parliament of the World's Religions 100-Year Anniversary

Finally in 1993, the Parliament of the World's Religions was held in Chicago on the 100th anniversary of the first Parliament of the World's Religions. Catholics, Protestants, Hindus, Jews, Muslims, Sikhs, Astorians, Wiccans (Witches), indigenous people and many others were in attendance.

At this meeting, a global ethic was adopted that was authored by eminent Catholic theologian Hans Küng. A global ethic is a global belief statement. The essence of the global ethic can be captured in three quotes from the document.

"We affirm that a common set of core values is found in the teachings of the religions, and that these form the basis for a global ethic that all religions can agree upon."

"There already exists ancient guidelines for human behavior which are found in the teachings of the religions of the world and which are the condition for a sustainable world order."

"We must sink our narrow differences for the cause of the world community, practicing a culture of solidarity and relatedness."

Sink our narrow differences? Narrow differences, such as, was Jesus God or was He not? Was He the Messiah or was He not? Was He crucified on the cross or was He not? Or, is Allah God, or is Jehovah God, or is Brahma God? "Narrow differences" is what they said in the global ethic. Why? So the internationalists can realize the dream of a world community and one-world government. This is the thinking that drives Interfaithism.

1994 – Catholic Catechism Says Salvation Includes Muslims

In 1994, the first new Roman Catholic catechism in four hundred years was published. In item number 841 under the Church's relationship with the Muslims, it states, "The plan of salvation also includes those who acknowledge the Creator, in the first place amongst whom are the Muslims; these profess to hold the faith of Abraham, and together with us they adore the one, merciful God, mankind's judge on the last day."

The new Catholic Catechism clearly states that the plan of salvation also includes the Muslims because they claim to worship the God of Abraham. Never mind that Muslims adamantly deny that Jesus was God manifest in the flesh. With this statement in the new catechism, the Roman Catholic Church took another huge leap into the murky waters of Interfaithism.

June 26, 1995 – Ecumenical Service Held in San Francisco to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Signing of the UN Charter

It was June 26, 1995, exactly 50 years after the UN Charter was signed. The service was hosted by Bishop William Swing of Grace Episcopal Church in San Francisco at the request of the UN. People attending were UN Secretary General Boutros Boutros-Ghali, Princess Margaret of Great Britain, Arch Bishop Desmond Tutu of South Africa, President Lech Walesa of Poland and many other international dignitaries.

After this ecumenical meeting, Bishop Swing decided he should investigate the possibility of establishing a United Religions Organization, or a United Nations of Religions. He traveled throughout 1996 visiting such people as Pope John Paul II, Bishop Desmond Tutu, the Dalai Lama and Mother Theresa. Coming back from those meetings, he reported that the reception to the idea of a United Nations of Religions was overwhelming. Consequently, in 1997, Reverend Swing decided to hold the first charter writing conference for the United Religions Organization.

1998 – United Religions Initiative 2000

In 1998, Bishop Swing held the second charter writing conference at Stanford University in California. In attendance were Catholics, Protestants, Jews, Hindus, indigenous people and Wiccans. The charter was finally completed and the United Religions was officially born in June of the year 2000.

2000 – Millennium World Peace Summit

About three months after the United Religions was formed, there was a meeting held at the United Nations called the Millennium World Peace Summit. This was the first religious meeting ever held at the United Nations. It was held one week before the Millennium Summit for the world's political leaders. The concept behind this meeting was to bring about cooperation between the religious leaders of the world and the political leaders of the world.

The Millennium World Peace Summit was sponsored by Mr. Ted Turner, who had gifted one billion dollars to the United Nations. Because he put up the money, Turner was the keynote speaker for the meeting. There were about a thousand religious leaders in attendance from all over the world. The hope of the World Peace Summit was to engage religious and spiritual leadership as an interfaith ally to the United Nations in its quest for peace, global understanding and international cooperation.

2000 – International Advisory Council of Religious Leaders

Remember, this was the year 2000. The turn of the millennium only comes once every one thousand years. Consequently, expectations were very high. At the Millennium World Peace Summit, the religious leaders signed a declaration for world peace. More importantly, they established the International Advisory Council of religious leaders. This was to be a liaison between the religious leaders of the world and the political leaders of the world. The purpose was to engage religious leaders in promoting the plans of the World Community in its pursuit of global governance instead of working against them.

This was important because the political leaders realized the religious leaders could sabotage their efforts. The religious leaders were in pulpits, looking eye-to-eye with their people every week. They were dedicating their babies, marrying their young people and burying their dead. They were in their homes. Their influence was so vast. So, they established this liaison council to consult continually with the political leaders of the world in order to bring about this cooperation between politics and religion—between the political powers of the world and the religious leaders of the world. So, it was mission accomplished.

2000 – Millennium Development Goals

One week after the Millennium World Peace Summit, the political leaders of the world converged upon the United Nations for the UN Millennium Summit. Remember, this was the turn of the millennium. Expectations were very high and attendance was very high. The political leaders did several things at this meeting, but the main thing they did was to adopt what was called the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs). They set eight MDGs: 1) Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger; 2) Achieve universal primary education; 3) Promote gender equality and empower women; 4) Reduce child mortality; 5) Improve maternal health; 6) Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases; 7) Ensure environmental sustainability and; 8) Develop a global partnership for development. The main purpose of the Millennium Development Goals was to unite all the nations of the world in working together to reach these goals.

Built into the Millennium Development Goals was a plan for massive wealth redistribution, which is the central plank in the platform of international socialism. The goals were now set for an international socialist agenda—all to be administered by the United Nations and to be cooperated with by the religions of the world.

May 6, 2001 – At a Mosque in Damascus, Syria, Pope John Paul II is Seen Kissing the Koran.

2002 – Interfaith Service, Assisi, Italy

The interfaith efforts continued. In 2002, Pope John Paul II once again led an interfaith service in Assisi, Italy. The concept of Interfaithism was being continually sold and promoted.

2008 – Tony Blair Faith Foundation

In 2008, Tony Blair founded a new organization called the Tony Blair Faith Foundation. He stated, “Because of globalization moving us all closer together, we need a foundation that will re-educate the world so that religions can learn how to get along together in this ever-closer society.”

Blair launched a curriculum at Yale University called “Faith and Globalization”, becoming the key guest lecturer there. The course has since spread to other prestigious colleges.

2010 – Face to Faith

Realizing he needed to reach more than a few prestigious colleges, Tony Blair launched a new curriculum called “Face to Faith”. It was a project designed to reach the high school students of our world with the message of Interfaithism.

2010 – Clinton Global Initiative

Tony Blair entered into a partnership with Bill Clinton and his Clinton Global Initiative in 2010. They decided to take “Face to Faith” and promote it to schools worldwide. It was planned that every student would have a computer on his desk linked to a person of another religion somewhere around the world. A Christian would be linked to a Muslim, or a Muslim to a Buddhist, or a Buddhist to a Jew. These young people would then have discussions with one another, get to know each other, and especially emphasize their common points of agreement. The goal was to break down religious barriers on a global scale.

2011 – Pope Benedict Announces Interfaith Common Prayer Time in Assisi, Italy

In a 2011 development on Interfaithism, Pope Benedict XVI announced he would return to Assisi, Italy and invite all of the religions there once again for a common prayer time.

The Ultimate Goal of Interfaithism

Interfaithism actually realizes there are two major religions on the earth, Islam and Christianity. Islam claims about 1.57 billion followers, which is 23% of the world's population. Christianity claims 2.2 billion followers, which is 33% of the world's population. Together, between Islam and Christianity, you have 56% of the world's population. The interfaithists say, if these two religions could form an alliance together, they could bring the entire world together.

With the goal of a world government in mind, Interfaithism is the mechanism being used by the global elite to unite all religions of the world.

Robert Muller Proposes United Nations of Religions

Mr. Robert Muller was an assistant secretary general to three secretary-generals at the United Nations. He worked at the UN for 38 years and was an open advocate of a one-world government. In an interview with Irvin Baxter on the Politics and Religion radio program, Muller made the following statement, "We have brought the world together as far as we can politically." He claimed that "to bring about a true world government, the world must be brought together spiritually." Then he said, "What we need is a United Nations of Religions. The political leaders meet every day at the United Nations, and they talk together. This has produced a consensus of opinion so that we actually have a world community, which for the most part speaks with a common voice." Then he added, "The religious leaders won't even speak to one another most of the time. We need a United Nations of Religions."

The unification of the world's religions cannot be complete unless Christianity as a whole is along for the ride. Consequently, the almost five-hundred-year-old rift between Catholics and Protestants must be mended. Understanding this, the internationalists have implemented a two-pronged approach to establishing the global religious system—ecumenism and Interfaithism.

Uniting Christianity: Ecumenism

Ecumenism is the movement promoting unity among Christian churches and denominations. The effort to unify all Christians began in earnest with Vatican Council II in 1962.

Vatican Council II

From Vatican Council II called by Pope John XXIII, the Roman Catholic Church issued the call for all of her departed "daughters", speaking of the Protestants, to come home. The compelling argument behind the call to the Protestants was the words of Jesus Himself.

"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me" (John 17:21).

"By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another," (John 13:35).

The Catholic Church said, in essence, "Look—how can we ever win the world when we, as Christians, are so divided?" And there was a powerful appeal to this argument. After all, who would not want all Christians to be together? However, there was a problem.

Unity Based on Compromise, Not on Truth

The fatal flaw of the ecumenical movement from the outset was that this call to unity was based on compromise rather than truth. Long-held Biblical truths that our religious forefathers had worked and died for were cast aside like so much obsolete baggage. If the call for unity had been based on truth, Christians could have come together and prayerfully sought out the truths around which they should unify. They could have said, "Let's pray and study until we know what the Bible actually teaches." Then we could have had a true Christian rebirth.

But ecumenism wasn't based on truth. It was based on compromise. Doctrine almost became a dirty word. This was in direct contradiction to the Apostle Paul's instructions to Timothy, "Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee." (1 Timothy 4:16)

Doctrine Essential for Salvation

Paul taught Timothy that doctrine was essential for salvation. But in the ecumenical movement doctrine became the blockade to unity.

From 1962 until 1994, the ecumenical movement advanced rapidly. By 1994, Catholics, Lutherans, Methodists, Baptists and even Jews began to exchange churches, synagogues and pulpits. It was amazing to watch since it had never happened before.

1994, A Perceived Culmination of Ecumenical Efforts

On March 29, 1994, all of these ecumenical efforts appeared to culminate when it was announced that an agreement had been signed between leading evangelicals, such as Pat Robertson, Charles Colson and Bill Bright (The founder of Crusade for Christ) and certain theologians in the Roman Catholic Church.

The document titled, "Catholics and Protestants Together" states, "Since any person confessing faith in Jesus Christ is saved, Catholics, Protestants and Evangelicals should no longer target each other's members for conversion."

This agreement obviously presupposes that long-held doctrinal differences are no longer important and are merely divisive hindrances to Christian unity.

An in-depth article announcing the signing of this document appeared in the Indianapolis Star on March 30, 1994. It was entitled "Catholics, Evangelicals Affirm Ties That Bind."

June 17, 1994 – Southern Baptists Embrace Catholics

About two and a half months later, in June of 1994, the Southern Baptist National Convention, America's largest Protestant denomination, voted overwhelmingly to endorse a declaration of unity with Catholics despite their theological differences. An article reporting on this unprecedented development was carried in the June 17, 1994 edition of the Indianapolis Star under the title, "Southern Baptists Embrace Catholics." It said, "In a major step toward ecumenism, the Southern Baptists said born-again believers

may be found in all Christian denominations, and endorsed Baptist-Catholic dialogue.”
October 31, 1999 – Lutheran/Catholic Joint Declaration on Justification

In 1999, the capstone of the ecumenical movement was put in place. Lutherans and Catholics signed a joint declaration on justification by faith.

“It is a blockbuster agreement, a crowning achievement of the ecumenical dialogue spawned by Vatican II, and it almost didn’t happen. Despite his public image as an ecumenical roadblock, the man credited by sources on both sides with saying this declaration is none other than Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger.” (National Catholic Reporter, September 10, 1999) Cardinal Ratzinger was the head of the Vatican’s Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith at the time.

Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger went on to become Pope Benedict XVI. The signing took place on October 31, the anniversary of Martin Luther’s nailing of his 95 theses to the door of the Wittenberg Cathedral, which is credited with unleashing the Protestant Reformation.

The Protestant Reformation was over justification by faith. Martin Luther made the phrase famous, “The just shall live by faith.” The Lutherans and Catholics had put together a theological paper agreeing on what that means. So, the very thing that caused the reformation was put aside. Why then shouldn’t the churches reunite?

July 2006 – Methodists Adopt Catholic-Lutheran Declaration on Justification – Catholic News Service, July 24, 2006

In 2006, the World Methodist Church voted unanimously to sign a joint declaration of faith with the Lutheran World Federation and the Catholic Church. According to the article published by the Catholic News Service, the Methodists said the joint declaration “...corresponds to Methodist doctrine.”

The issue that sparked the reformation had been resolved. Most Christian denominations considered other Christian groups as saved. Ecumenism was considered, by most, to be an accomplished fact.

However, there is the evangelical faction of Protestantism that has still not signed a declaration of faith with the Catholic Church. But that is about to change.

CHAPTER 13

Don't Be Fooled – Jesus is not the Jewish Messiah

A Large Majority of Christian, especially the Christians that believes in the Pre Tribulation Rapture will be fooled. The Day Israel announces The Coming of The Jewish Messiah.

This will not be the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ. But the Word of God teaches us it will be the Antichrist for the Jews will be fooled, and sorry to say a large majority of Christians too.

Let's learn more!

Mashiach: The Messiah

- The idea of mashiach (messiah) is an ancient one in Judaism
- The Jewish idea of mashiach is a great human leader like King David, not a savior
- There is much speculation about when the mashiach will come
- The Bible identifies several tasks that the mashiach will accomplish
- Jews do not believe in Jesus because he did not accomplish these tasks

The Messianic Idea in Judaism

Belief in the eventual coming of the mashiach is a basic and fundamental part of traditional Judaism. It is part of Rambam's 13 Principles of Faith, the minimum requirements of Jewish belief. In the Shemoneh Esrei prayer, recited three times daily, we pray for all of the elements of the coming of the mashiach: ingathering of the exiles; restoration of the religious courts of justice; an end of wickedness, sin and heresy; reward to the righteous; rebuilding of Jerusalem; restoration of the line of King David; and restoration of Temple service.

Modern scholars suggest that the messianic concept was introduced later in the history of Judaism, during the age of the prophets. They note that the messianic concept is not explicitly mentioned anywhere in the Torah (the first five books of the Bible). However, traditional Judaism maintains that the messianic idea has always been a part of Judaism. The mashiach is not mentioned explicitly in the Torah, because the Torah was written in terms that all people could understand, and the abstract concept of a distant, spiritual, future reward was beyond the comprehension of some people. However, the Torah contains several references to "the End of Days" (acharit ha-yamim), which is the time of the mashiach; thus, the concept of mashiach was known in the most ancient times.

The term "mashiach" literally means "**the anointed one**," and refers to the ancient practice of anointing kings with oil when they took the throne. The mashiach is the one who will be anointed as king in the End of Days.

The word "mashiach" does not mean "savior." The notion of an innocent, divine or semi-divine being who will sacrifice himself to save us from the consequences of our own sins is a purely Christian concept that has no basis in Jewish thought. Unfortunately, this Christian concept has become so deeply ingrained in the English word "messiah" that this English word can no longer be used to refer to the Jewish concept. The word "mashiach" will be used throughout this page.

Some gentiles have told me that the term "mashiach" is related to the Hebrew term "moshiah" (savior) because they sound similar, but the similarity is not as strong as it appears to one unfamiliar with Hebrew. The Hebrew word "mashiach" comes from the root Mem-Shin-Chet, which means to paint, smear, or anoint. The word "moshiah" comes from the root Yod-Shin-Ayin, which means to help or save. The only letter these roots have in common is Shin, the most common letter in the Hebrew language. The "m" sound at the beginning of the word moshiah (savior) is a common prefix used to turn a verb into a noun. For example, the verb tzavah (to command) becomes mitzvah (commandment). Saying that "mashiach" is related to "moshiah" is a bit like saying that ring is related to surfing because they both end in "ing."

The Mashiach

The mashiach will be a great political leader descended from King David (Jeremiah 23:5) = Will be Jewish. The mashiach is often referred to as "mashiach ben David" (mashiach, son of David). He will be well-versed in Jewish law, and observant of its commandments (Isaiah 11:2-5). He will be a charismatic leader, inspiring others to follow his example. He will be a great military leader, who will win battles for Israel. He will be a great judge, who makes righteous decisions (Jeremiah 33:15). But above all, he will be a human being, not a god, demi-god or other supernatural being.

It has been said that in every generation, a person is born with the potential to be the mashiach. If the time is right for the messianic age within that person's lifetime, then that person will be the mashiach. But if that person dies before he completes the mission of the mashiach, then that person is not the mashiach.

When Will the Mashiach Come?

There are a wide variety of opinions on the subject of when the mashiach will come. Some of Judaism's greatest minds have cursed those who try to predict the time of the mashiach's coming, because errors in such predictions could cause people to lose faith in the messianic idea or in Judaism itself. This actually happened in the 17th century, when Shabbatai Tzvi claimed to be the mashiach. When Tzvi converted to Islam under threat of death, many Jews converted with him. Nevertheless, this prohibition has not stopped anyone from speculating about the time when the mashiach will come.

Although some scholars believed that G-d has set aside a specific date for the coming of the mashiach, most authority suggests that the conduct of mankind will determine the time of the mashiach's coming. In general, it is believed that the mashiach will come in a time when he is most needed (because the world is so sinful), or in a time when he is most deserved (because the world is so good). For example, each of the following has been suggested as the time when the mashiach will come:

- if Israel repented a single day;
- if Israel observed a single Shabbat properly;
- if Israel observed two Shabbats in a row properly;
- in a generation that is totally innocent or totally guilty;
- in a generation that loses hope;
- in a generation where children are totally disrespectful towards their parents and elders;

What Will the Mashiach Do?

Before the time of the mashiach, there shall be war and suffering (Ezekiel 38:16) The Gog and Magog War. Where Russia and Iran with their alliance will attack Israel . This not to be compared with the Battle of Armageddon. This will before the 7 Year Peace Agreement . One Single verse confirms this , Ezek 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves, and the spears, and **they shall burn them with fire seven years**:

10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lord GOD.

The mashiach will bring about the political and spiritual redemption of the Jewish people by bringing us back to Israel and restoring Jerusalem (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). He will establish a government in Israel that will be the center of all world government, both for Jews and gentiles (Isaiah 2:2-4; 11:10; 42:1). He will rebuild the Temple and re-establish its worship (Jeremiah 33:18). He will restore the religious court system of Israel and establish Jewish law as the law of the land (Jeremiah 33:15).

Olam Ha-Ba: The Messianic Age

The world after the messiah comes is often referred to in Jewish literature as Olam Ha-Ba (oh-LAHM hah-BAH), the World to Come. This term can cause some confusion, because it is also used to refer to a spiritual afterlife. In English, we commonly use the term "messianic age" to refer specifically to the time of the messiah.

Olam Ha-Ba will be characterized by the peaceful co-existence of all people (Isaiah 2:4). Hatred, intolerance and war will cease to exist. Some authorities suggest that the laws of nature will change, so that predatory beasts will no longer seek prey and agriculture will bring forth supernatural abundance (Isaiah 11:6-11:9). Others, however, say that these statements are merely an allegory for peace and prosperity.

All of the Jewish people will return from their exile among the nations to their home in Israel (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). The law of the Jubilee will be reinstated.

In the Olam Ha-Ba, the whole world will recognize the Jewish G-d as the only true G-d, and the Jewish religion as the only true religion (Isaiah 2:3; 11:10; Micah 4:2-3; Zechariah 14:9). There will be no murder, robbery, competition or jealousy. There will be no sin (Zephaniah 3:13). Sacrifices will continue to be brought in the Temple, but these will be limited to thanksgiving offerings, because there will be no further need for expiatory offerings.

Some gentiles have tried to put an ugly spin on this theology, claiming that Jews plan to force people to convert to our religion, perhaps based on their own religion's history of doing exactly the same thing. That is not at all how Jews understand the messianic age. We believe that in that future time, everyone will simply know what the truth is, in the same way that we know that $2+2=4$, and there will no longer be any reason to argue about it. It is much like a situation I witnessed at work once: two computer programmers were arguing loudly and at length about whether it was possible for a user to input data at a certain point in a program. Finally someone pressed a key and they all saw that nothing happened. Now they knew the truth, end of argument. When mashiach comes, theological truths will be equally obvious to mankind, and there will be no reason to argue about it.

What about Jesus?

Jews do not believe that Jesus was the mashiach. Assuming that he existed, and assuming that the Christian scriptures are accurate in describing him (both matters that are debatable), he simply did not fulfill the mission of the mashiach as it is described in the biblical passages cited above. Jesus did not do any of the things that the scriptures said the messiah would do.

On the contrary, another Jew born about a century later came far closer to fulfilling the messianic ideal than Jesus did. His name was Shimeon ben Kosiba, known as Bar Kokhba (son of a star), and he was a charismatic, brilliant, but brutal warlord. Rabbi Akiba, one of the greatest scholars in Jewish history, believed that Bar Kokhba was the mashiach. Bar Kokhba fought a war against the Roman Empire, catching the Tenth Legion by surprise and retaking Jerusalem. He resumed sacrifices at the site of the Temple and made plans to rebuild the Temple. He established a provisional government and began to issue coins in its name. This is what the Jewish people were looking for in a mashiach; Jesus clearly does not fit into this mold. Ultimately, however, the Roman Empire crushed his revolt and killed Bar Kokhba. After his death, all acknowledged that he was not the mashiach.

Throughout Jewish history, there have been many people who have claimed to be the mashiach, or whose followers have claimed that they were the mashiach: Shimeon Bar Kokhba, Shabbatai Tzvi, Jesus, and many others too numerous to name. Leo Rosten reports some very entertaining accounts under the entry for meshiekh in *The New Joys of Yiddish*. But all of these people died without fulfilling the mission of the mashiach; therefore, none of them were the mashiach. The mashiach and the Olam Ha-Ba lie in the future, not in the past.

Biblical Passages Referring to the Mashiach.

The following passages in the Jewish scriptures are the ones that Jews consider to be messianic in nature or relating to the end of days. These are the ones that we rely upon in developing our messianic concept:

- Isaiah 2, 11, 42; 59:20
- Jeremiah 23, 30, 33; 48:47; 49:39
- Ezekiel 38:16

Ezek 38:16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

- Hosea 3:4-3:5

Hos 3:4 For the children of Israel shall abide many days without a king, and without a prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an image, and without an ephod, and without teraphim:

Hos 3:5 Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the latter days.

- Micah 4

Mic 4:1 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

Mic 4:2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

Mic 4:3 And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks: nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

Mic 4:4 But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make them afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken it.

Mic 4:5 For all people will walk everyone in the name of his god, and we will walk in the name of the LORD our God forever and ever.

Mic 4:6 In that day, saith the LORD, will I assemble her that halteth, and I will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted;

Mic 4:7 And I will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and the LORD shall reign over them in mount Zion from henceforth, even for ever.

Mic 4:8 And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem.

Mic 4:9 Now why dost thou cry out aloud? is there no king in thee? is thy counsellor perished? for pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail.

Mic 4:10 Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be delivered; there the LORD shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

Mic 4:11 Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.

Mic 4:12 But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

Mic 4:13 Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion: for I will make thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the LORD, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth.

• Zephaniah 3:9

Zep 3:9 For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the LORD, to serve him with one consent.

• Zechariah 14:9

Zec 14:9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.

Zec 14:10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses.

• Daniel 10:14

Dan 10:14 Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people in the latter days: for yet the vision is for many days.

CHAPTER 14

When will the Last Revival Take Place?

The last time the Holy Spirit will be poured out into the Children of God

The Book of Acts Teaches

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:
Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:
Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: (The Wrath of God)
Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: (2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture!)

In Verse 19 we read about Blood and Fire that will be poured out on Earth Just after the Great Revival.
Were in the Bible to we read of Blood and Fire.

1. At the Wrath of God! Rev 16.
2. And the Battle of Armageddon! Also in Rev 16

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.
2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.
3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.
4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.
5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.
:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.
7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.
8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.
9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.
10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,
11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.
12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.
13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.
14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.
15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. (The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ)
16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.
18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.
19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.
20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.
21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

But we see that in verse 20. Again the words of Jesus are repeated!

Matt 24.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

When will this Happen. The Sun shall be turned into Darkness. (Sun Exploding and Burning Out)

And the Moon will reflect what it receives from the Sun!

Rev 16 at the Wrath of God?

8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

What will happen before the Wrath of God?

The Sealing of the Saints with the Mark of God! Rev 7 and 9 during the Last Great Revival!

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And during this time The Mark of the Beast will be implemented in Rev 13 – automatically the Great Tribulation!

Rev 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

So when will the Last Great Revival be?

During the 1st 3 and Half years of the 7 Year Peace agreement!

The signs of this Great Revival!

1. I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh!

2. Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy!

3. Your young men shall see visions!

4. Your old men shall dream dreams!

5. On My servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy!

So The Signs of this last great Revival will be Prophecy, Visions and Dreams. This means the Holy Spirit will turn inward. The Ministry of the Holy Spirit will not be done in masses but in a One to One meeting! Young People will Prophecy! One to One! God will give Visions and Dreams to People One to One!

This is where the Great Last Revival fits in to the Time Line!

1. The Ezek 38/39 Gog and Magog war

2. The 7 Year Peace agreements during the 1st 3 and half years.

a. The Country of Palestine is born in Judea,

b. The Building of the 3rd Temple in Jerusalem.

c. The Great Last revival or outpouring of the Holy Spirit the Last time on Earth.

3. The implementation of the Mark of the Beast.

4. The Marking of the Children of God with the Seal of God on their forehead.

5. The 5th Trumpet will Sound

6. The 1st 6 Plaques of Wrath of God poured out on Earth and the Sun!

7. The 6th Trumpet will Sound

8. The 2nd Coming of Jesus.

9. The Rapture.

10. The Battle of Armageddon.

11. The End of Mankind on Earth.

CHAPTER 15

The Role of the Holy Spirit in the End Times!

The Work of the Holy Spirit increases as we get closer to the end of days.

(Luk 11:13) If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

The Role of the Holy Spirit was always Being the Comforter and to Lead us to Heaven!

(John 14:16) And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever;

(John 14:26) But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

(John 15:26) But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall testify of me:

(John 16:7) Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

Equipping us to be Part of the Kingdom of God!

By pouring into us, His Fire with Power.

With Gifts and Fruits of the Spirit!

(Eph 3:5) Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

1Co 12:4 Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.

1Co 12:5 And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord.

1Co 12:6 And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all.

1Co 12:7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

1Co 12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;

1Co 12:9 To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;

1Co 12:10 To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:

Gal 5:22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith,
Gal 5:23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

We need the Holy Spirit Baptism now more than Ever!

(John 1:33) And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptized with the Holy Ghost.

1Ti 4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;

1st ly to lead us to the End time Fruit of the Spirit. Being "Patience" and equipping us with the End time Gift. Being "Faith".
(2Th 1:4) So that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:

(Heb 6:12) That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

(Rev 14:12) Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

The Leadership role of the Holy Spirit will increase into leading us through the coming Economical meltdown of the World

1Jn 4:6 We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

Eph 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

Eph 1:17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him:

Helping us to identify the False Prophet and the Antichrist!

(1Co 12:3) Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

1Jn 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

1Jn 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

Then during the Peace Agreement Time powering us with Fire to evangelize like never before with Truth!

(Eph 1:13) In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that Holy Spirit of promise,

Mar 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

Luk 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

Then pouring out the Spirit into us for the Last time at the Last Great Revival during the 1st Part of the 7 Year Peace Agreement! Just before the Great Tribulation, the Wrath of God and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

And then His Comforting Role will be needed when we need to leave all our Luxuries and current home behind when the 666 are implemented!

Jud 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

Jud 1:18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

Jud 1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

Jud 1:20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

Jud 1:21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Jud 1:22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

Jud 1:23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

Jud 1:24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

Jud 1:25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

Then we need the Leading Power of the Holy Spirit to guide us to Safety to flee the Antichrist that wants to enforce the Mark of the Beast unto us!

(Luk 4:1) and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

(Rev 13:10) He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

O ye of little faith?

Mat 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?
Mat 6:32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek;) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.
Mat 6:33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.
Mat 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

But there will be a time the Holy Spirit will leave Earth!

Rev 4:5 And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Just after we receive the Mark or Seal of God on our Foreheads. Marking us as set apart as Holy to the Lord!
(Eph 4:30) And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,
Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

The last task of the Holy Spirit will be, leading us into Psalm 91 Protection. Handing us to the Angels that will protect and feed us until the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
Psa 91:2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
Psa 91:3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
Psa 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
Psa 91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
Psa 91:6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.
Psa 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
Psa 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
Psa 91:9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;
Psa 91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
Psa 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
Psa 91:12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
Psa 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
Psa 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
Psa 91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.
Psa 91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

The Holy Spirit will then leave us but full of the Holy Spirit Fire and Power for we will need this for the Lift off to the Rapture when Jesus Arrive on the Clouds.

(Rev 21:10) And He carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

Rev 22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Rev 11:11 And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.
Rev 11:12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

**You and Your Family Need the Holy Spirit.
As soon as possible.**

For you to make it through what is coming soon! AND make it to Heaven not only the Rapture.

John 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

(Act 2:4) And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

Learn how to receive the Holy Spirit and experience all God has for you...

The Bible shows us that God wants to give us the greatest gift you can think of: He comes to live inside of us with his own holy, almighty, wonderful Spirit. He wants us to receive the Holy Spirit so we can experience heaven on earth, God's kingdom becoming reality in our life.

The problem with many Christians is that they don't experience God as a reality. God seems to be far away from them. Their prayers seem to be ineffective. Their faith is weak and they lack the boldness to tell others about Jesus Christ. Christians perform many religious activities but it is questionable whether it bears as much lasting fruit as we would like to see. What is the cause of that? It is because we do too much in our own strength. We do not realize which wonderful gift God wants to give us.

Jesus Christ wants you to receive the Holy Spirit, who helps you in your Christian life.

The holy Spirit elevates the Christian life to a whole new level, where God can really meet us and He becomes an awesome reality in our daily life. The difference between the Old and the New Testament is not only that Jesus Christ died for our sins. It stretches far beyond. The difference is also that God is no longer distant.

God came close. He lives in us and with us. He wants to fill us with his Spirit.

He wants to become a reality for us that are so beautiful and special, as if we are experiencing heaven on earth. Of course with persecution because it is still the earth, where we wage war against the powers of darkness. But we are able to get to know God as a wonderful, intimate reality. His light can shine so amazingly bright in our lives. His love can fill our hearts and control our actions. His goodness can flood us and his peace can govern us. God's reality isn't something we will experience much later, after we die. No, God is here and now with us and wants to baptize us in his Holy Spirit.

How to receive the holy Spirit

The Bible shows us 5 steps that every person needs to take, in order to receive the baptism of the Spirit.

Step 1. Repent of your Sins and do them no more!

'Repent, and each of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.' (Acts 2:38)

Do not be like others who want to replace the clear truth of the Bible by human traditions and reasoning. Don't be inhibited from the wonderful glory that God wants to give you. Read what the Bible says and do what the Bible says.

2) Start a new life

Of course the first step is to repent of your life without God, your life in sin, dishonesty, impurity. Repentance is the basis. Turn away from evil, towards God. Start a completely new life with God.

3) Believe in Jesus Christ

Believe in Jesus Christ as your savior. Realize that Jesus Christ is the savior of mankind and died for your sins on the cross at Golgotha. He shed his blood as a sacrifice for the sins of man. If you believe in Him and bow down for Him, your sins will be forgiven.

4) Be baptized

Be baptized in water. That is a basic act that goes together with conversion. In many traditional churches baptism has been replaced by infant baptism. But Jesus Christ let himself be baptized in water, so who are we to claim that we are more than the Son

of God and we don't need to be baptized? Jesus was dedicated and blessed as a child, but He still was baptized when He started His ministry.

'After being baptized, Jesus came up immediately from the water; and behold, the heavens were opened, and he saw the Spirit of God descending as a dove on Him.' (Matthew 3:16)

Every Christian who wants to be filled with the holy Spirit would be advised to follow Jesus Christ's example. Jesus Christ is the Son of God... and He was filled with the Spirit of God when He was baptized in water.

5) Receive the Spirit

When reading the Bible you will notice that the Spirit of God came upon people after they had received prayer with laying on of hands by the apostles.

'Then they began laying their hands on them, and they were receiving the Holy Spirit.' (Acts 8:17)

'Do not neglect the spiritual gift within you, which was bestowed on you through prophetic utterance with the laying on of hands by the presbytery. (1 Timothy 4:14)

In some Christian circles they have replaced the clear biblical truth on this topic by the opinions and traditions of man. But if you are really longing to receive the holy Spirit, let go of all the human objections and let trustworthy and pure Christians pray for you while laying on hands, just like the Bible tells us.

CHAPTER 16

Where does the Holy Spirit live in my Body?

Where does the Holy Spirit Live in my Body! Being the New Temple of God?

The Heart Brain by Dr. Michelle Strydom MD. Click on the Read Question Mark to Read this Dynamic Article.

Hi I'm Dr. Michelle Strydom, Medical Doctor from Medi Cross Zimbabwe- And I Love the Lord. In my second year of medical school, I had to dissect a dead human body (cadaver) in a six week course on anatomy where we learnt all the names of the different bones, muscles, blood vessels and nerves in the body.

We started from the skin and dissected right to the bone. During those six weeks while I was dissecting and studying this human body, I used to wonder, "Where in this body does the Holy Spirit stay when we are born again?" Through the teaching of Dr. Caroline Leaf I found the answer:

We all know about the brain inside your head, but did you know that you also have a smaller brain inside your heart? Science demonstrates that your heart has its own independent nervous system, which is a complex system referred to as the "brain in the heart".² A brain is basically a collection of nerves. I explained earlier that you have 100 billion nerves in your brain inside your head.

Your brain inside your heart has 40 000 nerves.¹⁴ This heart brain works hand in hand with your pre-frontal cortex and free will's decision making. Remember your free will is what you use to accept or reject thoughts and your pre-frontal cortex is your rational decision maker that you use to work through that strong emotion that rises up from the amygdala. The heart brain literally advises the free will and pre-frontal cortex what to do. It is proving to be a real intelligence force behind the intuitive thoughts and feelings you experience.¹ The mini-brain of the heart literally functions like a conscience.¹⁴ This heart brain is the small still voice, it's that gentle nudge, a voice of warning... it seems to be the voice of the Holy Spirit. I am not teaching this as doctrine but from scientific study of the functions of the heart brain it seems that:

The Holy Spirit speaks to our spirit through our heart

So we need to listen to that heart brain. Your heart brain knows what is good for you. Your heart advises your free will on what to do with a thought in your mind and helps you to make the right decision. As you are about to make a decision in your free will, there is a feedback loop that goes to your heart and your heart advice's you – accept this thought, it is good for you or reject that thought, it is bad for you. If your mind is calm and you are at peace, you will hear the voice of your heart and you will know what is right.

However if there is a chaotic war of fearful, angry and anxious thoughts going back and forth and toxic thorn trees being re-activated and going mad all over the place, this will drown out the voice of your heart and you will find yourself struggling to differentiate between right and wrong.

Your heart will advise your free will what to do but your free will still ultimately makes the choice. The battlefield of the mind is at your free will – this is where you decide to listen to your heart or your flesh (carnal nature). For example, if an angry thought of unforgiveness and bitterness comes to your mind, your heart will advise your free will to reject that thought, to bring it captive to the obedience of Christ (2 Corinthians 10 v 5) and to forgive and release. Your free will has been advised by your heart on what is the right thing to do with that thought, but it is still up to the free will to decide whether to reject that angry thought or meditate on it.

If you make a decision by your free will to listen to the voice of your heart, you reject that angry thought and choose to forgive that person, your heart will secrete a chemical called ANF (Atrial Natriuretic Factor). ANF is the peace chemical that literally calms your whole body down and makes you feel at peace.

It is very good for you – it produces health in your body, it motivates you and helps your brain to function more efficiently.¹⁴ When our heart is at peace, we are at peace.

If you make a decision by your free will to not listen to the voice of your heart and you choose to meditate on that angry thought, you begin to build a toxic thorn tree of bitterness. Also, because you did not listen to the voice of your heart, the heart doesn't secrete ANF. Instead, the heart causes an imbalance We all know about the brain inside your head, but did you know that you also have a smaller brain inside your heart?

HEALING BEGINS WITH SANCTIFICATION OF THE HEART

in your whole body chemistry – your body goes into a toxic state of dis-ease that eventually leads to disease.

Obedience to God is not a thing to be taken lightly. When you choose to ignore the quiet prompting of the Holy Spirit in your heart, it has serious adverse effects on your health. Your whole body goes out of rhythm. Your heart is not just a pump, it is the body's strongest oscillator – it pulls every other organ system of the body into its own rhythm. This rhythm can be peace or chaos. Peace means health. Chaos means dis-ease and eventually disease.

2 Corinthians 10 v 4 – 5: “4 For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of the flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds. 5 [In as much as we] refute arguments and theories and reasoning’s and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ.”

The Bible tells us to be careful what we think. You must never allow a thought to go unchecked – you need to bring every thought captive to the obedience of Christ...and as you can see, there is an enormous reality to this from both a medical and Biblical perspective. The quality of your life and health is brought about by the quality of your thinking. If you are sick, you have to take responsibility with the help of the Holy Spirit to change your thinking and renew your mind with the Word of God so that you can pull down those negative strongholds in your brain.

Being a Christian means that you believe that Jesus died on the cross and rose again. However, as Dr. Caroline Leaf preaches, it also means that you have put Him on the Throne of your life. The Throne of your life is there in your free will in the front of your corpus callosum. He not only wants to be your Savior, He wants to be your Lord. As we submit our thoughts to God with our free will, the Holy Spirit will lead us to make the right decisions, reject the bad information that literally becomes hot air and build good memories into our brain that produce health in our body.

If you want your life to change, if you are not happy with the state of your health, you have got to change your thinking. Start to become aware of what you are thinking...think about what you think about. It takes a lot of discipline to become aware of what you are thinking. You will be amazed at how lazy you have actually been when it comes to your thought life. We just let whatever toxic thought pops into our mind roam in our head and then we wonder why we are sick and why we have tension headaches. Meanwhile if we would just control our thought life, we would be so much happier, healthier people.

So don't sit back and be passive, watch out for what is going on in your mind, say to yourself, "What is my breeze through the trees activating now? What thorns and toxic strongholds are being activated? How am I feeling?" Don't react to that first strong emotion that rises up from your amygdala. First stand back and analyze it with your pre-frontal cortex which is your rational decision maker and listen to the advice from the still quiet voice of the Holy Spirit in your heart. If that emotion is good for you – then run with that emotion. If it is not good for you, deal with it. Control your mind with your free will. Reject those toxic thoughts so that they become hot air and don't penetrate your mind. Accept those good uplifting thoughts such as the Word of God and push it into the trees of your mind and grow branches.

That is great – you've built a good healthy memory. Remember, the more strong, good memories you build, the more healthy you become and the more intelligent you become. Now I don't know about you, but increasing your intelligence is very appealing to me because the more intelligent you become, the more you use your mind correctly, the more wisdom you have, the healthier you become and the more enjoyable life becomes.

You will prosper and be in health, even as your soul (your mind) prospers (3 John v 2). And you will be able to help others as well. God gave you a phenomenal brain – purposefully use it to your advantage.

The more strong memories you build, the healthier you become and the more intelligent you become.

Essential background knowledge of disease from a Medical perspective

"Whatever is true, whatever is worthy or reverence and is honorable and seemly, whatever is just, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely and lovable, whatever is kind and winsome and gracious, if there be any virtue and excellence, if there is anything worthy of praise, think on and weigh and take account of these things [fix your minds on them]." (Philippians 4 v 8) Mathew 5 v 8 and Psalm 24 v 3 and 4 – "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God".

When you get your inside world which is your mind and heart put right, then you can see God in your outside world. Here are some famous quotes:

Ralph Waldo Emerson: "You are what you think all day long." J. Allen: "You are today where your thoughts have brought you. You will be tomorrow where your thoughts take you."

Dennis Watley: "It's not what you think that holds you back – it's what you think you are not." Dr. Caroline Leaf: "As we think the brain has the ability to change itself for better or for worse. The recognition of this is a gigantic and significant leap in the history of mankind."

*It all starts and ends in the mind. Your mind is fully under your control.
You can affect the whole way in which you function, just by controlling your
thought life. When your thoughts are toxic, you are going to develop a disease.
Your thoughts have a direct link to your body through the mind body connection involving all the different nerve and chemical
pathways via the hypothalamus.*

*If 87% of diseases are a result of what goes on in our thought life, then
87% of diseases can be cured by sorting out our thought life. When you meditate
on the Word of God, you are going to build lush trees in your brain that
have been scientifically proven to secrete healthy chemicals such as serotonin, dopamine, endorphins and enkephalins that cause
healing. It is all in your thought life – the trees of your mind. This mystery or secret has been in the Word of God for thousands of
years:*

Revelation 22 v 2: "...the leaves of the trees are for the healing and restoration of the nations."

CHAPTER 17

How to Identify the Real Anti-Christ

What are the characteristics of the anti-Christ? Are there some people alive that have these characteristics already? How can we identify the anti-Christ by his attributes?

What is an Anti-Christ?

The word "anti" means to be opposed to or to be the opposite of. You could say that anything that has the prefix "anti" on it is against what it is attached to. The word "anti" literally means to be opposed too. Like the word antibacterial means that the substance attacks bacteria or is against bacteria. So the anti-Christ attacks anything about Christ; His message, His person, His character. There are many anti-Christ's out there today and there always have been since the time of Christ on earth. This is nothing new today. The fact that there are anti-Christ's, lower-case "a", has nothing to do with the Anti-Christ, upper-case "A." There are many anti-Christ's but there is only one Anti-Christ.

The apostle John, among other writers in the New Testament, mentions certain characteristics of the anti-Christ. In the first place, there is the Anti-Christ with a capital "A." There were also many anti-Christ's in the world at the time of the New Testament church with a lower-case "a." What is the difference between these two? Did the writers of the New Testament make a mistake in their choosing between a lower-case "a" and an upper-case "A?" No, they were simply pointing out that anyone that opposes, for example, the divinity of Christ is an anti-Christ. There are many out there today who are anti-Christ's in that they deny the deity of Jesus Christ who is God (John 1). Unbelievably, many who graduate from seminary deny that Jesus was fully God and fully man. These, by definition, are anti-Christ's. Atheists could be said to be anti-Christ because they do not believe in God and thus Jesus Christ as God and so they stand condemned (John 3:18). The anti-Christ is not one person but a spirit of anti-Christ and so we know that there are many anti-Christ's but it is the spirit of anti-Christ that lives within humans and not a specific person (2 John 4:3).

In 1 John 2:18 John makes a distinction regarding the anti-Christ as he wrote, "Children it is the last hour, and as you have heard that antichrist is coming, so now many antichrists have come. Therefore we know that it is the last hour." Here John states that there are many anti-Christ's and that "you have heard that anti-Christ is coming." John continues in verse 22, "Who is the liar? It is whoever denies that Jesus is the Christ. Such a person is the antichrist-denying the Father and the Son." Here again the identity of the lower-caste anti-Christ is anyone who denies that Jesus is the Christ. The Christ means the "anointed One of God." As John says, whoever denies Jesus as the Christ, or as the Messiah, denies the Father and the Son and this person and these people are the anti-Christ's." There are many anti-Christ's out there today just as there were in John's day. But the anti-Christ is not the same as the Anti-Christ, upper-case "A."

The characteristics of anti-Christ's are whoever denies that Jesus is the Christ, that He is the Messiah or that He is fully God. The world has no shortage of anti-Christ's. Their characteristics are that they also deny His virgin birth, His resurrection, His living a sinless life, and that He will return again to judge the world. For the believer, He will come as their King. For those who reject His gospel, He will come as their Judge (Rev 20). Either way, everyone will bow the knee and acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord. as a condemned sinner or a resurrected or glorified saint (Rom 14:11, Phil 2:10).

The Characteristics of the Anti-Christ

Paul spoke of one man as being the man of lawlessness (2 Thes 2:3-4). Since we know the difference between the many anti-Christ's and the Anti-Christ, let's look at Scripture to identify ten characteristics of the Anti-Christ. Some theologians say that there are up to 37 characteristics of the Anti-Christ's so we know that there are more than ten but we will only look at the most obvious of these ten, although you may think of different ones other than those mentioned here.

He Will Blaspheme God

Many of these same characteristics of the one Anti-Christ are also held by the many anti-Christ's. One of the greatest of these characteristics is that he will blaspheme the holy name of God. In Revelation 13:6 it says, "And he opened his mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme His name and His tabernacle, that is, those who dwell in heaven." Many who are unbelievers blaspheme God too when they use God's name as a swear word. This includes the vain use of Jesus' name as it is written in Exodus 20:7 (and several other places), "You shall not misuse the name of the LORD your God, for the LORD will not hold anyone guiltless who misuses his name." In fact Jesus warned that every idle word that men and women speak they will have to give an account for in the Day of Judgment. Let that sink in. Every idle word! That includes every word that is used with God's name in useless, vain or even casual speaking like "Oh my God!"

He Claims to be God and is Worshiped

A strong characteristic is that the Anti-Christ will seek to be worshipped like God is as Paul writes, “Don’t let anyone deceive you in any way, for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness is revealed, the man doomed to destruction. He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God’s temple, proclaiming himself to be God” (2 Thess 2:3-4). This Anti-Christ is identified as the “man of lawlessness” and will not appear until the “rebellion” occurs (Rev 17). This man is supposed to come to power during the Tribulation and he will set in the temple of God to proclaim himself as God.

He Will Display Miraculous Powers

Paul knew that this man of lawlessness would dazzle those who are deceived and that is why many will worship him. In 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12 Paul writes that “The coming of the lawless one will be in accordance with how Satan works. He will use all sorts of displays of power through signs and wonders that serve the lie, and all the ways that wickedness deceives those who are perishing. They perish because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. For this reason God sends them a powerful delusion so that they will believe the lie and so that all will be condemned who have not believed the truth but have delighted in wickedness.” The sad fact is that people will be so far removed from knowing Jesus Christ that they won’t recognize the true God from the false one. These powers are also mentioned in Revelation 13:13 as he “performed great signs, even causing fire to come down from heaven, to the earth in full view of the people.” The difference is Jesus never performed miracles to draw attention to Himself but to glorify God. The Anti-Christ will try and draw glory to himself with miracles (John 4:48).

The Anti-Christ Comes Back to Life

Just like Jesus Christ died on the cross and was resurrected, the Anti-Christ will recover from what was considered a mortal wound. After this happened he “ordered them to set up an image in honor of the beast who was wounded by the sword and yet lived” (Rev 13:14). What a feat that will cause many to be motivated by the sight of this “fatal wound [that] had been healed”, so much so that many will worship him (Rev 13:12). This is imitating Jesus Christ again for even the disciple Thomas doubted that Jesus could recover from the death at His crucifixion but when he saw the resurrected Christ he confirmed that Jesus was Lord and God (John 20:28).

The Anti-Christ Rules in Full Authority

The Anti-Christ, again mimicking Jesus sovereignty, will rule for 42 months over the earth. For three and a half years he “was given authority to continue [literally “make war”] for forty-two months” (Rev 13:5). In fact the Anti-Christ “was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation” (Rev 13:7). Christians know who actually reigns supreme for Jesus is Lord of all and has been given all authority in heaven and on earth. The Anti-Christ thinks he has power but he is given only as much power as God allows him to have. All this man’s power is within the sovereign plan of God as God can even use evil for good.

The Anti-Christ Will Control the World’s Economy

Whoever rules the world’s goods rules the unsaved world. This man will have “forced all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hands or on their foreheads, so that they could not buy or sell unless they had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of its name” (Rev 13:16-17). When people start getting hungry, they will do almost anything to keep from starving. Even submit to an ungodly ruler. He causes everyone to receive a mark so that they can’t even buy food or any goods at all unless they have his mark upon them. This is also mimicking the sovereign God who gives to all, great and small, the sustenance to survive. The Anti-Christ makes everyone receive his mark but this mark comes with a great price.

The Anti-Christ Desecrates God’s Temple

Daniel 11:31 mentions this abomination of desolation as his “armed forces will rise up to desecrate the temple fortress and will abolish the daily sacrifice. Then they will set up the abomination that causes desolation.” The “daily sacrifice is abolished” (Dan 12:11). He cannot be trusted because “He will invade the kingdom when its people feel secure, and he will seize it through intrigue. Then an overwhelming army will be swept away before him; both it and a prince of the covenant will be destroyed. After coming to an agreement with him, he will act deceitfully, and with only a few people he will rise to power. When the richest provinces feel secure, he will invade them and will achieve what neither his father’s nor his forefathers did. He will distribute plunder, loot and wealth among his followers. He will plot the overthrow of fortresses—but only for a time” (Dan 11:21-24). He is a liar and a thief of thieves. He makes an agreement and promises peace but then breaks his promise and deceives many.

Jesus spoke about this saying, “Therefore, when you see the abomination of desolation spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place’ (whoever reads, let him understand), then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, Let him who is on the housetop not go down to take anything out of his house. And let him who is in the field not to back to get his clothes. “But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath, For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no nor ever shall be” (Matt 24:15-21)

The Anti-Christ's Attempted Destruction of Israel

Satan and all of those under his rule have always sought the destruction of the Jews. The end times see this brought to fruition. In Daniel 11:40-41 it says, "And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him: and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over. He shall enter also into the glorious land [Jerusalem], and many [countries] shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, [even] Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon." This happens after another treaty is broken. At first he promises to help be Jerusalem's savior but he, as always, is a liar and the truth is not in him (Dan 9:27). He breaks one treaty after another and makes one promise after another, breaking them all. It is obvious that his power comes from the father of lies, the Devil.

Causes Earth's Armies to Fight against Christ

The Anti-Christ makes an unwise decision, showing that pride comes before the fall. and what a great fall this is. John records that he "saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage war against the rider on the horse and his army" (Rev 19:19). He is so deluded by power and by pride that he actually believes that he can even defeat Jesus Christ but he sorely miscalculates (Rev 19:20-21). Power not only corrupts but it also blinds a person to logic and common sense. What makes this man think that he can destroy God Almighty in the Person of Jesus Christ!?

That will be the last decision that Anti-Christ makes and it will be a fatal one for he is cast alive into the lake of fire where he can deceive the nations no more.

All Anti-Christ's Final Destiny

All of the little "a" anti-Christ's and the Anti-Christ are ultimately headed to one place; the lake of fire. If you are denying Jesus Christ is God and that He came in the flesh and lived a perfect, sinless life, that He died for sinners, and was raised again and today sits at the right hand of God, and that He is coming again to judge the world in righteousness, then you are also an anti-Christ (little "a"). There is nothing that is not forgivable except not believing in Jesus Christ as the Son of God (1 John 1:9). If you do not believe in Jesus Christ then you are an anti-Christ and you stand condemned unless you repent (John 3:18).

There is still time to repent if you are reading this. If not, I hate to tell you the bad news of your and the Anti-Christ's final destination. It is found in Revelation 20:19-20, "And I saw the beast, the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army. Then the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who worked signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image. These two were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone." Notice that they were cast into the lake of fire alive! Now, the good news means nothing unless we tell you the bad news first. So now the good news (Rom 10:9-13). You don't have to go there (Acts 4:12). Since Christ has not yet returned, He is still waiting for some to repent. He is not willing that any perish apart from His saving grace (Acts 16:30-31). I beg you to come to Him and place your trust in the Savior, but if not you will face Him as Judge. My prayer is that you trust Him today with your eternal destiny and place your faith in the only one Who can save you. Jesus Christ who died for you.

CHAPTER 18

The Number that will control the World soon!

The Number that will Control the World! Over 1 Billion People on Earth has this Number already! 1/6 of the World Population!

No this is not the 666 yet but it is the Control System of the 666 Mark of the Beast!

This in the News – 16 Dec 2016.

New World Bank Chief wants to Implement Global Mark identification system

Paul Romer Is Already Stirring the Pot as the World Bank's New Chief Economist – Wall street Journal.

Just weeks in to his new job as the World Bank's new chief economist, Paul Romer is already looking to shake up the aging development institution.

He's already talking about a global identification system that could help tackle the problem of financial inclusion for the poorest in one fell swoop.

Mr. Romer also sees potential for adapting India's Aadhaar biometric identification number globally as a way to help bring the estimated two billion people around the world into the financial system. He likens the idea to the internet protocol system that paved the way for the global data-sharing revolution.

For many of the world's poorest, getting a bank account is a huge hurdle because of the lack of documentation.
"It's an amazing way to empower citizens," Mr. Romer said.

He envisions the World Bank adopting its own template that could be applied in countries across the globe. Besides including those who are currently excluded from the financial system, it could also help bring people into the formal sector, protect labor rights, and improve tax and pension systems.

India's Aadhaar biometric identification number is a 12-digit unique identification number, strengthened by a fingerprint and iris scan of citizens for increased authenticity and security.

Without a formal proof of identity, a lot of services, from banking to government subsidies, are not available for people, who need to find alternatives, usually more expensive.

The Bible describes a system under which a person will not be able to buy or sell without a number assigned by the government just prior to the Second Coming of Jesus Christ and the battle of Armageddon

Revelation 13:16-18, which is commonly referred to as the Mark of the Beast.

Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Rev 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

For those of us who follow the prophecies of the Bible, any effort to enforce a global identification system, that forces every person on earth to have a unique identification number to function in society, is seen as a precursor to the Mark of the beast system in the end time!

More about AADHAAR!



भारत सरकार
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



सुखराजदीप सिंह
Sukhrajdeep Singh

जन्म वर्ष / Year of Birth : 1987
पुरुष / Male

2336 8826 0737



आधार — आम आदमी का अधिकार

The number is linked to the resident's basic demographic and biometric information such as photograph, ten fingerprints and two iris scans, which are stored in a centralized database. The unique ID would also qualify for as a valid ID while availing various government services, or benefits under NSAP or pension schemes, Universal Account Number (UAN) under EPFO, and for some other services, like a SIM card or opening a bank account.

The Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) is a central government agency of India. Its objective is to collect the biometric and demographic data of residents, store them in a centralized database, and issue a 12-digit unique identity number called Aadhaar to each resident. It is considered the world's largest national identification number project.

AADHAAR is a Hindi word meaning 'foundation' or 'base'. AADHAAR is a non-commercial / non-governmental organization seeded in August 1997, which provides support for grass roots-level development in India. It was started by students from India attending post-graduate studies at the University of Twente, the Netherlands. We are a registered group at the KVK Netherlands with dossier Number: 08099671. The group functions with the help of voluntary workers and seeks to incur practically no costs in organizational activities.

AADHAAR bridges the gap between the haves and have-nots. It serves to connect those who wish to support the underprivileged, with the needy to whom this support can bring about an improvement in their standard of living and can lead them out of poverty.

As of March 2016, the original legislation to back UIDAI was still pending in the Parliament of India. However, on 3 March 2016, a new money bill was introduced in the Parliament for the purpose. On 11 March 2016, the Aadhaar (Targeted Delivery of Financial and other Subsidies, benefits and services) Act, 2016, was passed in the Lok Sabha. On 26 March, 2016,

The Aadhaar (Targeted Delivery of financial & Other Subsidies, Benefits & Services) Act, 2016 was notified in the Gazette of India. Some civil liberty groups, like Citizens Forum for Civil Liberties and Indian Social Action Forum (INSAF), have opposed the project on privacy concerns.

On 23 September 2013, the Supreme Court of India issued an interim order saying that "no person should suffer for not getting Aadhaar" as the government cannot deny a service to a resident if s/he does not possess Aadhaar, as it is voluntary and not mandatory. In another interim order on 11 August 2015, the Supreme Court of India ruled that "UIDAI/Aadhaar will not be used for any other purposes except Public Distribution System, kerosene and LPG distribution system" and made it clear that even for availing these facilities Aadhaar card will not be mandatory.

Overview

The Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) was set up by the Government of India in January 2009, as an attached office under aegis of Planning Commission vide its a gazette notification. The UIDAI is mandated to assign a 12-digit unique identification (UID) number (termed as Aadhaar) to all the residents of India. As per the notification, the UIDAI has been given the responsibility to lay down plan and policies to implement UID scheme, to own and operate the UID database and be responsible for its updating and maintenance on an ongoing basis. The implementation of UID scheme entails generation and assignment of UID to residents; defining mechanisms and processes for interlinking UID with partner databases; operation and management of all stages of UID life cycle; framing policies and procedures for updating mechanism and defining usage and applicability of UID for delivery of various services among others. The number is linked to the resident's basic demographic and biometric information such as photograph, ten fingerprints and two iris scans, which are stored in a centralized database.

The UIDAI data center is located at Industrial Model Township (IMT) Manesar in Haryana state. Starting with issuing of first UID in September 2010, the UIDAI has been targeting to issue UID – a unique 12 digit Aadhaar number to all the residents that (a) is robust enough to eliminate duplicate and fake identities, and (b) can be verified and authenticated in an easy and cost-effective way online anywhere, anytime. The Government of India in a notification dated 16 December 2010 recognizes the letter issued by Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) containing details of name, address and Aadhaar number, as an officially valid document. It neither aims to replace any existing identity cards nor is it a cognizance of citizenship. Aadhaar neither confers citizenship nor guarantees rights, benefits, or entitlements. Aadhaar is a random number which never starts with a 0 or 1, and is not loaded with profiling or intelligence into identity numbers that makes it insusceptible to fraud and theft. The unique ID would also qualify for as a valid ID while availing various government services, like a LPG connection or subsidised ration or kerosene from PDS or benefits under NSAP or pension schemes, e-sign, digital locker,[25] Universal Account Number (UAN) under EPFO; and for some other services, like a SIM card or opening a bank account. According to the UIDAI website, any Aadhaar holder or service provider can verify an Aadhaar number for its genuineness through a user-friendly service of UIDAI called Aadhaar Verification Service (AVS) available on its website. Also, a resident already enrolled under National Population Register is not required to enrol again for Aadhaar.

Enrolment

As of 26 November 2016, 108 crore (1.08 billion) Aadhaar numbers have been issued in the project in India.

INDIA Population 1,210,601,445.

AADHAARs Issued 1,081,564,541.

% of Population 89.34%

**Today a Card, with a Number!
Tomorrow a Number OR Chip in the right hand.**

CHAPTER 19

Q&A The Mark of the Beast

What is the Mark of the Beast?

The mark of the beast is a combination of letters and symbols that will be physically and permanently placed on your forehead or right hand. Most people will consider it an honor to receive the mark. It will be like a key for them that will open doors of acceptance, prosperity and peace.

The mark of the beast will be placed on people who worship the beast and choose to receive his mark. There will be severe penalties for refusing the mark and great rewards for getting it.

Worship the beast and get his mark

The mark of the beast will be enforced. The people who believe in the beast and worship him will be glad to get his mark.

The beast is not a person or a human organization. The beast is Satan himself. But when Satan comes as the beast he will appear in a glorious body. People will not recognize him as the Devil. He will claim to be God and most people will believe that he is God.

The mark of the beast is an outward, physical symbol, showing that the wearer has chosen to worship the beast and receive him as God.

Mark of the beast a symbol of worship

When two people get married the wife will often take the last name of the husband as her own. The husband and wife will both wear a wedding ring as a symbol of their marriage. Likewise, people will take the name of the beast and will wear his mark as a symbol of their allegiance to him.

666 and the Mark of the Beast

666 comes from Revelation 13 in the Bible. 666 is a human number that is connected with the mark of the beast.

Beast is Satan, claiming to be God

The beast is Satan in a brilliant, perfect body. He will appear to people as a glorious being and he claims to be God. He will have many names, all of which are different names for God. In fact, he will have a total of six hundred and sixty-six (666) names.

"No one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666." Revelation 13:17,18

666 blasphemous names

This verse tells us to calculate or count the number of names the beast has. The beast will have 666 names. When he first comes to earth he starts out with 7 blasphemous names and over the next few months he keeps adding names until he reaches 666 blasphemous names. These are blasphemous names because they claim to be God but they aren't God. When you count up all of his names there will be 666 names.

Mark of the beast is 666 names

The mark of the beast is the name of the beast or any of his 666 names. In other words, you receive the mark of the beast by taking any one of the beast's 666 names.

So why does he need so many names? Because he wants to appeal to every person on earth. He carefully select his blasphemous names so that one of his names will appeal to each person on earth.

He will come as Allah or Imam Mahdi to the Muslims, Maitreya Buddha to the Buddhists, Jesus Christ to the Christians, Krishna to the Hindus, Messiah to the Jews, Saoshyant to the Zoroastrians, the "Dark Lord" to satanists, and so on through the whole list of 666 names.

His goal is to win the worship and allegiance of every person on earth.

So what will the mark of the beast look like? Read on to find out what the mark of the beast will look like.

What does the Mark of the Beast look like?

The mark of the beast will be a literal, physical combination of letters and symbols. It will be permanently and prominently engraved or tattooed on the forehead or right hand of each person who gets the mark of the beast.

The mark of the beast will include one of the beast's 666 names. Each of the 666 names will be a name for God. The beast is Satan, coming to earth, looking like God and saying that he is God. Each of his names will be blasphemous, because he is not God.

Does the mark of the beast look nice?

The mark of the beast will look attractive and beautiful. It will please the senses and will excite the admiration of those who see it. Most people who wear it will be proud to have it.

The mark will be plainly visible for all to see. Your friends and family will be able to see if you have received the mark. Your employer can look at you and see the mark. When you go shopping the store clerk will be able to see if you are wearing the mark of the beast.

Is the VeriChip the Mark of the Beast?

The VeriChip is a small radio frequency identification device. It has an identification number and it is the size of a grain of rice. The VeriChip is implanted in the human body. It is currently used in some countries for medical information.

By itself the VeriChip is not the mark of the beast. The mark of the beast will only be offered after the beast has come. The beast is Satan coming to earth disguised as God. He will appear in a beautiful body and will require people to worship him and receive his mark.

VeriChip could be part of the mark of the beast

When Satan comes to earth claiming to be God he will require people to receive the mark of the beast. It is possible that a VeriChip could be implanted in the forehead or right hand as a part of the mark of the beast. This would probably only occur in the more industrialized countries.

Currently the VeriChip is not the mark of the beast. But at some point in the future it could be part of the physical mark that is put on a person's forehead or right hand.

Mark of the beast – forehead or right hand

"He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." Revelation 13:16,17

The mark of the beast will be placed on a person's forehead or right hand.

Bible Mark of the Beast forced on everyone

"He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead." Revelation 13:16

The beast is Satan. But he will appear on earth as a powerful, awesome being. He will claim that he is God. This will happen very soon.

A few months after the beast comes to earth he will attempt to force every person on earth to receive the mark of the beast. He will make a law requiring every person to receive the mark of the beast and there will be stiff penalties to anyone who refuses. This law will apply to every person in every country on earth.

It won't matter if you are very wealthy or if you are poor. It won't matter if you are the leader of a great country or if no one knows your name. You may be free, or you may be in prison or in debt.

You may be old or young, male or female. You may be very religious or you may not even believe in God. Nothing about you will matter. If you are alive you will be under great pressure to receive the mark of the beast.

If you choose to receive the mark of the beast it will be placed on your forehead or on your right hand.

You will be given a choice about what mark you want to receive. You will be allowed to choose from any of the 666 names that belong to the beast. Each of the 666 names is a name for God. Each name is blasphemous because the beast is not God.

The beast is Satan, pretending to be God. He will command you to worship him and to receive his mark and he won't care which of his 666 names you choose.

Who will get the mark of the beast?

Almost everyone in the world will get the mark of the beast. There are many reasons why people will choose to get the mark:

It will be required for everyone

There will be severe penalties for refusing the mark of the beast

There will be great rewards for getting the mark of the beast

People will believe they are honoring God by receiving the mark of the beast

People will be afraid of not getting the mark of the beast

Peer pressure – most other people are getting the mark of the beast

Financial pressure – can't buy or sell without the mark of the beast

People will want to get the mark of the beast because then they will be allowed to buy food, water, medicine and clothes. They will be able to work and get paid. Humanly speaking, getting the mark of the beast will be the logical, sane, safe, smart thing to do. But spiritually speaking, it is not wise to get the mark of the beast.

Please understand that God will not allow anyone to receive the mark of the beast unless they choose to get it. People will not be physically forced against their will. But most people will choose to worship the beast and to receive his mark.

When will the Mark of the Beast be required?

It is not possible to get the mark of the beast right now. First of all, the beast does not currently exist and second of all, the mark is not being offered or required.

Very soon the beast will arrive on earth. The beast is not a person or a human organization. The beast is Satan himself. Satan will appear on earth in a glorious body and will claim that he is God. When he comes he will bring millions of his demons with him. They will not appear to be demons. Many of his demons will appear as glorious angels who pretend to be from heaven. Some of his demons will claim to be people who have died and gone to heaven. They will say that they have come back to earth to teach and help other people. They will appear in beautiful, perfect bodies.

Two demons appear to be Moses and Elijah

There will be two powerful demons who will claim to be the prophets Moses and Elijah. They will come with the beast. The three of them will appear to be God, Moses and Elijah.

The two demons who pretend to be Moses and Elijah are described as a beast in Revelation 13. They are called a beast with two horns. The two horns represent two beings, one Moses and the other Elijah.

"11 Then I saw another beast coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb and spoke like a dragon. 12 And he exercises all the authority of the first beast in his presence, and causes the earth and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed." Rev 13:11-12

The demons pretending to be Moses and Elijah will be gentle and kind like a lamb but their words will be the words of Satan. They will have great power and authority. They will tell people to worship the first beast. This first beast is Satan. He appears to be God and people will adore and worship him.

Fire from heaven and miracles

"13 He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. 14 And he deceives those who dwell on the earth by those signs which he was granted to do in the sight of the beast." Revelation 13:13-14

The demon who is pretending to be Elijah will call down fire from heaven to prove that the beast (Satan) is God.

The demon who is pretending to be Moses will work miracles to prove that the beast (Satan) is God.

"16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, 17 and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." Revelation 13:16-17

After Satan and his demons have been on earth for a few months the two demons pretending to be the prophets Moses and Elijah will force people to receive a mark on their right hand or on their forehead. They will enforce the mark of the beast.

How will you get the Mark of the Beast?

First of all, you can't get the mark of the beast accidentally. You can't get it without meaning to. The mark of the beast is not a disease and it is not contagious.

You will get the mark of the beast by making a conscious choice to receive it. There will be a magnificent, powerful, loving being on earth claiming to be God. There will be two glorious, powerful prophets with him who claim to be the prophets Moses and Elijah. The three of them will convince almost everyone in the world to worship this beautiful, charismatic being who looks like God. They will convince almost everyone in the world to get his mark.

These three beings will offer protection, eternal life, peace and prosperity to people if they will worship the being claiming to be God and receive his special mark as a symbol of their allegiance. This is the mark of the beast.

666 versions of the mark of the beast

There will be 666 different options or versions of the mark. The beast will have 666 slightly different names that all claim to be God. One of these names will seem appropriate and attractive to each person on earth. For example, Christians believe that Jesus Christ will come again, the Jews believe that the Messiah is coming. So when the beast arrives on earth he will claim to be Jesus Christ to the Christians and he will offer them a version of his mark that is Christian. He will claim to be Messiah to the Jews and he will offer them a mark that is Jewish.

Most people will be deceived into believing that they should get the mark of the beast. They will line up to get it. They will feel honored to get it.

But please note that this awesome being is not God. You should not worship him. He is the beast. He is Satan. You should avoid his mark at all costs. You will not receive peace, prosperity or eternal life. All 666 versions of the mark of the beast are false and dangerous.

What if you get the Mark of the Beast?

Here is a very important point. If you choose to get the mark of the beast you are choosing to worship the beast and give him your allegiance. You will be worshiping Satan. You will be breaking the first of the Ten Commandments. In the first commandment God says,

"You shall have no other gods before me." Exodus 20:3

If you worship the beast you are placing another god before the true God of heaven.

If you choose one of the beast's 666 names to be put on your forehead or on your right hand you are choosing to worship the beast as your god. You will be worshiping a false god and will receive the undiluted wrath of the true God who lives in heaven.

Allowed to buy and sell

It will seem like a good idea to get the mark of the beast because then you will be able to buy and sell. You can buy food and water. You can buy medicine and clothes for your family. You can continue to work at your job and get paid.

Mark of the beast brings the complete wrath of God

Receiving the mark of the beast has a very serious consequence.

The most solemn, fiery threat in the Bible applies to anyone who receives the mark of the beast.

"If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand, he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name." Revelation 14:9-11

If you receive the mark of the beast you will receive the full wrath of God. His wrath will not have any mercy mixed in with it.

Everyone who has the mark of the beast will receive seven terrible plagues. The 1st plague will be terrible, painful sores.

"So the first went and poured out his bowl upon the earth, and a foul and loathsome sore came upon the men who had the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image." Revelation 16:2

Get the mark of the beast and die eternally

Beyond receiving 7 plagues full of the wrath of God, the people who receive the mark of the beast will lose the opportunity to live forever. They will die eternally instead.

What if you refuse the Mark of the Beast?

If you refuse to get the mark of the beast you will not be allowed to buy anything or to sell anything. You will not get paid for your work. You will not be able to buy food, medicine, water, fuel, clothes or anything at all. You will be cut off from support and most likely you will be killed.

Can't buy or sell without the mark of the beast

"He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." Revelation 13:16,17

You will be hated and likely killed

"Now brother will deliver up brother to death, and a father his child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death. And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. But he who endures to the end will be saved." Matthew 10:21,22

You will be forced to get the mark of the beast. If you refuse the mark of the beast you will not be allowed to buy anything or sell anything. You may be put in prison and you may be killed.

So why would anyone refuse the mark of the beast?

Refuse the mark of the beast and live eternally

Some wise people will refuse to worship the beast and to receive the mark of the beast. They will choose to worship the God of heaven instead. Many of these people will be killed. But a short time later they will be raised from the dead and they will live and reign with Christ for 1,000 years.

"Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years." Revelation 20:4

After the 1000 years is over, the people who refused the mark of the beast will live forever and ever with God. They will be perfectly and eternally happy.

Choose against the Mark of the Beast

Every person will be required to choose between 2 options. Please carefully consider these 2 options:

1. Get the mark of the beast – You will be worshiping the beast. The beast is Satan claiming to be God. You will be able to buy and sell. Many people will like you. You can keep your job and your house. But you will soon receive the full wrath of God, poured out without mercy. You will die forever.

2. Refuse the mark of the beast – You will not be able to buy or sell. People will hate you. You will lose your job, your house and most likely your life. But God will have mercy on you and if you believe in Him and worship Him you will live again, forever.

Worship God or Satan?

Every person on earth will worship one of two beings. Either it will be the true God of heaven or it will be the beast, who Satan is claiming to be God.

There is only one way to receive eternal life and one name to believe in to receive salvation.

"the name of Jesus Christ . . . Nor is there salvation in any other, for there is no other name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved." Acts 4:10-12

There are many ways to be lost and many false gods to worship. The beast will have 666 approved names that all claim to be God but are all false.

Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it." Matthew 7:13,14

Each person will either take God's name or take one of the beast's 666 names. God has only 1 name and 1 way – the right way. Satan has 666 names, 666 ways – all wrong.

Whose way will you choose? Whose name will you choose? Whom will you worship?

Possible contenders to the Mark of The Beast – The 666.

3rdi

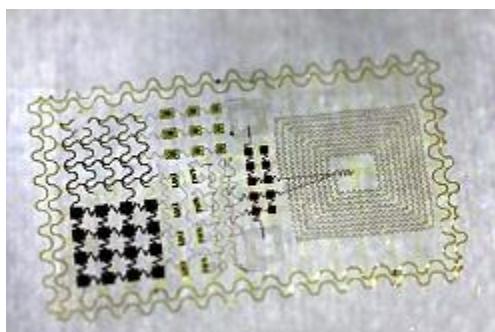


3rdi – The 3rd Eye Headband camera – Implantable – Recording and streaming options.

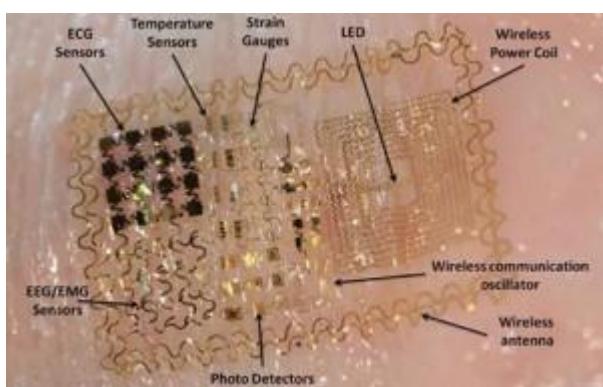


The Veri Chip. Micro Camera, Recording, Brain activation.

Own power cell from the Brain.



epidermal-electronic-tattoo-system-mark-of-the-beast

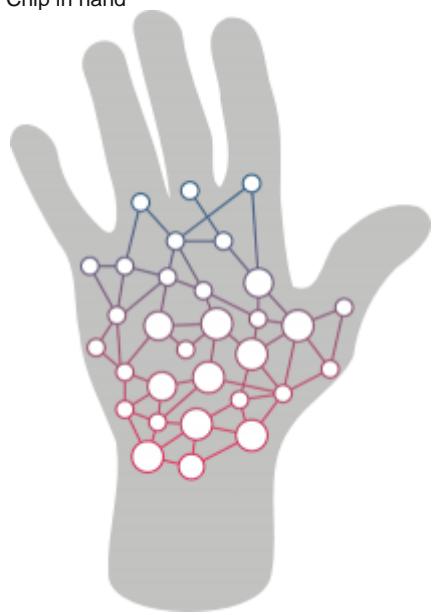


Epidermal Electronic Tattoo System.



Snap scan – Bar code linking your info to any Smart Phone scanner.

Chip in hand



RIFD Chip – Implant under the skin. Scanned and detected by satellite.

CHAPTER 20

Is the Great Tribulation a Christian Tribulation?

This Article ever Christian **HAVE TO** and should Read, if you had the believe of a Pre tribulation Rapture or a Mid Tribulation Rapture, after reading this article and the proof supplied, your fear will go away, and you will realize there is no reason you still need to cling to the lie called the Pre or Mid Tribulation Rapture anymore.

This article will proof to you that the Great Tribulation is not in full a Christian Tribulation, But mostly a Tribulation for the Unbeliever.

"Time, Times and Half a Time"

The Words by John in the Book of Revelations describing the Time Period of the Great Tribulation and the Time Period where the Jews that Fled from Judea / West Bank / Country of Palestine to the Wilderness of the Jordan Valley, was Taken care of by The Angels.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Time = Meaning One Year = 365 Days

Times = 2 Years = 730 Days

And Half a Time = 6 Months = 183 Days

Jesus confirmed this fleeing of the Jews in Judea!

Mat 24:15-22 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand):

Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house:

Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day:

For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Jesus calls this Time Period of Time, Times and Half a Time. – **The Great Tribulation.**

In Rev 12 we see that the Jews that will remain in the West Bank during the 2 State Solution, where Israel will give the West Bank to Palestine and in price of this, Israel will receive the Approval to Build their 3rd Jewish Temple on Temple Mount Jerusalem next to the Dome of the Rock (The Muslim / Islam Temple on Temple Mount).

But 1290 days After the Building of the Temple started and Sacrifices kicked off, the Jewish Messiah that arranged the Peace Agreement will walk into the Temple, go and sit on the arc of the Covenant and claim to be the God of Israel. He will demand the stopping of the Daily Sacrifices in the 3rd Temple. (This is called the Abomination of Desolation).

The Prophet Daniel spoke of this and again confirmed by Johns in his timing of the Great Tribulation, but this Time in Number of Days. = 1290 Days

Dan 12:11 and from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

John Confirms the Time period before the Abomination of Desolation, from the Point the Corner Stone of the Temple was Place and Completed,

Rev 11:1-3 and there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

Note that John confirms the Time Period before the Great Tribulation twice.
V2, 42 Months and Just one verse down 1 290 Days.

Please Note that John gave us 3 Descriptive Phrase to confirm 3 and half year Period.

In Rev 11

42 Months = 3 and half Years

1290 Days = 3 and half Years

AND in Rev 12

Time, Times and Half a Time = 3 and Half Years

Why did he use 3 Different Terms to describe the some time span?

I believe it's a Clue, in this Timing of the 3 and Half Years, gives us the timing of different events during the last 3 and Half Years
Leading to the Battle of Armageddon.

This 3 and half Years of the Great Tribulation is Split into 3 Parts according to John!

Time = 1 Year = 365 Days

Times = 2 Years = 730 Days

Half a Time = 6 Months = 183 Days

Let's see what Events will happen during this last 3 and half Years on Earth!

1st Ly it will all start with the Abomination of Desolation.

Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)

v16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

2Th 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

v4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

Then the Marking or Sealing of the Judean Jews with the seal of God must take Place.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

v3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

v4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

Then the Jews that are in Judea have to Flee.



Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) v16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Then The 666 Mark of Beast is implemented.



Rev 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

v8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the

foundation of the world.

v9 If any man have an ear, let him hear.

v10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

v11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

v12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

v13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

v14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

v15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

v16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

v17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

v18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Then Christians are marked with the Seal of God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

The 5th Trumpet Sounds

The Great Day of His Wrath

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out, Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!

Rev 9:1-6 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power. And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plague of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Christian then go into Angel Protection before the 5th Trumpet Sounds, Just before the Wrath of God takes Place on Earth against the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast.

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
v2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
v3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
v4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
v5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
v6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.
v7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
v8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
v9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;
v10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
v11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
v12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
v13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
v14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
v15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.
v16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

The Wrath of God Starts

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

The 2nd Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

The 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.
5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.
6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.
7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

The 6th Trumpet Sounds



Rev 9:13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,
v14 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.
v15 And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part
of men.
v16 And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.
v17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone:
and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.
v18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their
mouths.
v19 For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do
hurt.
v20 And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not
worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:
v21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The 4th Plaque of God's Wrath



Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.
v9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory. = The Sun Explodes

The 5th Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,
v11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. = The Earth in Darkness

The 6th Plaque of God's Wrath

Rev 16:12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.
v13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.
v14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

V30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.
v15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

v16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

v17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

The Rapture takes place.

1Th 4:v16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

v17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

And then finally the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

V17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

– ALL These events in 3 and half Year Period. –

With this Info, I personally think that the full 3 and half Years of the Great Tribulation will not be a Christian Tribulation only, I Think that a Larger Part of this Great tribulation will be an Unbeliever Tribulation that we as Christians will witness!

I would like to break this 3 and a half Year Great Tribulation up into 3 Sections according to John's Clue he left us in Revelations Chapter 12.

Time, Times and Half a Time.

S1. The 1st Year. (Time) Let's call this "**The Antichrist's Year!**"

In this Year the Following events will happen!

- The Abomination of Desolation.
- Then the Marking or Sealing of The Judean Jews must take place.
- Then the Jews that are in Judea have to flee.
- Then the 666 Mark of Beast is implemented.
- Then Christians that did not take the 666 are marked with the Seal of God in their foreheads.

S2. The 2nd and 3rd Years. (Times) Let's Call This "**The Wrath of God's 2 Years**"

In these Years the Following events will happen!

- Christian then go into Angel Protection before the 5th Trumpet Sounds, Just before the Wrath of God takes Place on Earth against the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast.
- The 5th Trumpet Sounds.
- The Wrath of God Starts.
- The 1st Plaque
- The 2nd Plaque
- The 3rd Plaque
- The 6th Trumpet Sounds

S3. The Last 6 Months (Half a Time) Let's Call This "**The Rescue in the Darkness**"

In these 6 Months the Following events will happen!

It will start with the Sun Exploding!

- The 4th Plaque, Great Heat and Fires
- The 5th Plaque, Sun burned out, total Darkness on Earth and the Heavens
- The 6th Plaque, Armies of the world get ready to Battle God
- The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ
- The Rapture of the Christians

And then finally the Battle of Armageddon.

This Statement of Jesus comes to mind!

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Yes ! We will be prosecuted in the 1st Year of the Great Tribulation, the Antichrist forcing the Christians and the Jews to take the Mark of the Beast.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

But the Majority of the Great Tribulation Period will be 100 % for the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast. Actually 2 and Half Years of the Great Tribulation will be a Un Believer Tribulation.

AND I also believe that the Holy Spirit will assist us to flee the Antichrist in the 1st Year called the "Year of the Antichrist"

For this we need to look at what happens in the 1st 3 and half Years of the Peace Agreement, the 1290 days before the Abomination of Desolation.

What will be the Events prior to the Great Tribulation!

- The Arrival of the Jewish Messiah.
- The Peace Agreement
- The Birth of the Country Palestine in the Old Judea (West Bank)
- And **The Great Christian Revival and Last outpouring of the Holy Spirit**

We see that the Last Great Revival will take place in the 1st 3 and Half years of the Peace agreement, just before the Great Tribulation and the Wrath of God takes place!

Acts Chapter 2 Confirms This:

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
v17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:
v18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:
v19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:
v20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:
v21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

99 % of Christians never read the full description of these verses; this actually confirms that the Great Revival and Last Holy Spirit Baptism will take Place before the Great Tribulation before the Abomination of Desolation.

Most Pastors and Teachers only teach verses 16 to 18. But never looked on the clue of the time that was left for us so clearly!

Let's Look at Verse 19. This describes the Wrath of God and what Jesus told us in Matt 24.

Blood – Fresh and sea water becomes Stale Blood, Plaque nr 2 and 3 of God's Wrath,

Fire – Plaque nr 4 of God's Wrath = Sun Explodes and Heat Burns people and causes fires on Earth.

Vapour of Smoke = The Super Volcano that erupted during the 5th Trumpet.

Let's Look at Verse 20; this all confirms what Jesus said in Matt 24

the sun shall be turned into darkness = Plaque 4 of the Wrath of God.

The moon into blood = Plaque 5 of the Wrath of God

before that great and notable day of the Lord come. = The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

What will be the Role, the Holy Spirit will play in the Great Tribulation. The portion the Christians calls the "Year of the Antichrist"

The Role of the Holy Spirit during the 7 Year Peace Agreement

Helping us to identify the False Prophet and the Antichrist!

(1Co 12:3) Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

1Jn 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

1Jn 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

Then during the Peace Agreement Time powering us with Fire to evangelize like never before with Truth!

(Eph 1:13) In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that Holy Spirit of promise,

Mar 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

Luk 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, Then pouring out the Spirit into us for the Last time at the Last Great Revival during the 1st Part of the 7 Year Peace Agreement! Just before the Great Tribulation, the Wrath of God and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

v18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

v19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

v20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

v21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

And then His Comforting Role will be needed when we need to leave all our Luxuries and current home behind when the 666 are implemented!

Jud 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

v18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

v19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

v20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

v21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

v22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

v23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

v24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

v25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

Then we need the Leading Power of the Holy Spirit to guide us to Safety to flee the Antichrist that wants to enforce the Mark of the Beast unto us!

(Luk 4:1) and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

(Rev 13:10) He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

O ye of little faith? God will take care of Use during the Great Tribulation!

Mat 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

v32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

v33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

v34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

Another Revelation God showed me for the Period called the Year of the Antichrist comes from

Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

The antichrist will mark all his followers and unbelievers with Mark of the Beast in their right hand under the skin. But all the Christians and Jews, That has taken this mark of the Beast, The 666 voluntary or un-voluntary will be marked in the Forehead.

Why in the Forehead? This is a fail save the Antichrist will bring in against God sealing His people in the Forehead with His seal of protection!

There will be 2 Groups of People that will receive the Seal of God in their foreheads.

The Jews that fled from Judea, from this group only 144 000 would be selected 12000 out of the 12 Tribes of Israel. They will be sealed in the wilderness before they go into Angel Protection.

Rev 7 = Sealing and Rev 12, Angel Protection.

The 2nd Group will be the Christians all over the world that makes out the Great Multitude of Revelations Chapter 7.

Rev 7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

And the Sealing of this Group will take place just before the 5th Trumpet sounds, Rev 9.

Both these Groups will be under Angel Protection on Earth during the Last 3 and half Years prior to the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

This describes a scene in Heaven after the Great Tribulation.

Rev 7:13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

v14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

v15 Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

v16 They shall hunger no more, neither thirst anymore; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

v17 For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Verse 16 and 17 Confirms all Christians will be under Angel Protection, and we will be taken care of !

V 16 Mentions events that take place during the Wrath of God.

Hunger and Thirst = with all the water on Earth that turned to Blood, There will be no food and water, and the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast will Hunger and Thirst!

Heat of the Sun = the 4th Plaque of the Wrath of God, as the Sun Explodes!

Jesus and His Angels will take care of us during the Great tribulation and Beyond in the Wrath of God time period!

I want to close with verses from Psalm 91, Psalm 91 was written to describe the Christian view and witness of the Wrath of God Period!

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

v2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

v3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. *(**The Armies of the Antichrist**)

v4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. *(**Angel Protection**)

v5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; *(**The 6th Trumpet War**)

v6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

v7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

v8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. *(**The Reward of the Wicked = The Wrath of God**)

v9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

v10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. *(**The Plagues of God's Wrath**)

v11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

v12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
v13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
v14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
v15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.
v16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

PUT ALL YOUR TRUST IN GOD, AND REPENT TO GOD FOR BELIEVING IN THE BIGGEST LIE OF SATAN, THE PRE AND MID TRIBULATION RAPTURE!

Some End Time Programs and Material States that there is only 2 Trumpets Left to Sound , The 6th and 7th Trumpets , Today I will Proof that 3 Trumpets still Needs to Sound and all 3 Will Sound within a Time Period of 3 and half Years.

4 of the seven trumpets that signify the end of the age have come to pass. With only 3 left to occur, we must look to the Bible to understand what to expect.

Seven trumpets

The Bible indicates in Revelation that seven trumpets will sound before the end of the age and the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. 4 of the seven have already sounded as evidenced by critical moments in recent history, and a third world war, which is the triggering event of the sixth trumpet. Our understanding of Biblical prophecies and the events that have already come to pass, will guide us in what to expect when the final 3 trumpets sound.

The First Two Trumpets

In Revelation 8:7, John describes an apocalyptic vision. His vision explains the triggering event of the sounding of the first trumpet — hail and fire mixed with blood falling to the ground, and approximately 33% of all of the grass and trees in the known world destroyed.

During World War I, large amounts of artillery shells and chemical agents were released on troops for the first time in history through modern warfare, killing over 8 million people. Soldiers on both sides burned vast tracts of land in order to eliminate any natural or man-made items that their enemies could use.

Another war, World War II is also the event that was triggered by the sounding of the second trumpet. Looking to Revelation 8:8-9, the Bible explains that a third of the ships involved in the conflict that coincides with the activation of this trumpet will be destroyed. During World War II, approximately one third of the ships that participated in the conflict were sunk. In turn, the nuclear bomb deployed at Hiroshima resembled “something like a great mountain burning with fire,” a sight that was new on the world stage.

The Third Trumpet

In a podcast discussing the seven trumpets, Irvin Baxter told listeners of his understanding of the sounding of the third trumpet, which occurred during the nuclear disaster at Chernobyl. In Revelation 8:10-11, the prophet explains that the third trumpet will sound before a star, called Wormwood, will fall and affect a third of the waters.

In 1995, God prompted Irvin to research the Chernobyl disaster that occurred in the Ukraine in 1986, whereupon he learned that “Chernobyl” means “Wormwood” in Russian. Furthermore, the nuclear radiation that emanated from the destroyed power plant contaminated more than 33 percent of the water supply in Europe and Western Asia, killing thousands and affecting hundreds of thousands of other citizens with diseases caused by the radiation.

The Fourth Event

Revelation 8:12-13 explains that the fourth trumpet would sound before the length of the days become shortened, and the sun would not shine for a third of the day. Therefore, time will be shortened and our days around the world will be experienced differently. After the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, a “new world order” with a new age of globalization began to develop. President Ronald Reagan challenged Mikhail Gorbachev to “tear down this wall!” and 29 months later the fourth trumpet sounded.

After the 1st 4 Trumpets a Warning Come from a Angel Flying over the Earth !

Rev 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

The Fifth Trumpet

The 5th Trumpet Happens during the Great Tribulation just before the Wrath of God is Poured Out Months after the 666 Mark of the Beast was Implemented!

Rev 9:1-6 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.
And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.
And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.
And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.
And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.
And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

What Will Happen During the 5th Trumpet?

A Super Volcano will erupt and will affect the Earth for 5 Months. The Result of the Lava and Ash from this Super Volcano will birth insects that will sting, the Bearers of the Mark of the Beast and sores all over their Bodies will appear. Sores with amerce pain and no remedy!

The 1st Plaque of God's Wrath.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

What tells me this still have to take place and it will happen during the Great Tribulation?

According to Rev 9

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

When does the Marking or sealing of God takes place?

During the 1st Year after the 666 Mark of the Beast was implemented, just before the Wrath of God starts in Rev 16.

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

The Sixth Trumpet

This second-to-last trumpet will sound before a war is started near the Euphrates River. This waterway traverses Syria, Iraq, Turkey and Iran, which comprise the Middle East. Revelation 9:13-21 indicates that four angels will command an army of 200 million individuals.

This war will take Place During the Wrath of God in the Last 3 and Half Years before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Final Battle on Earth called the Battle of Armageddon.

This war will be a Battle between Nations that would like to secure the Last Oil , Bottled Wine and Water and Canned Foods and stored Foods on earth .

For the 2nd and 3rd Plaque of God's Wrath will destroy All Natural foods supplies across the World.

The Warning from the 3rd Seal will come to Mind as the Rider of the Black Horse sounded .

Rev 6:6 and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Oil and Canned foods and Bottled water / wine Products will become Priceless!

Rev 9:13-21 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,
Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.
And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.
And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.
And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.
By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.
For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.
And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not

worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

The 7TH & Final Trumpet

The sounding of the seventh trumpet will be the most dynamic event out of all the trumpets prophesied in the Bible, affecting all human beings. It is at this last trumpet that Jesus Christ will send angels to rapture all saints for their eternal reward and pass his judgments on the fate of the earth's inhabitants. This event also marks the end of human government and the establishment of the Kingdom of God, on earth, for the next one thousand years.

At this time, the end time, all of what the Bible has prophesied will come to pass and prove the power of God's will.

CHAPTER 21

Lead by the Holy Spirit to Safety and Angel Protection soon!

Lead by the Holy Spirit and introduced to Angels that will protect us in Times to come.

During the 7 Years Peace Agreement arranged by the Anti Christ (The Leader of the New World Order) there will be Total Peace on Earth for the 1st Half of the 7 Years.

Total Peace with open Borders of all Countries that will be under the Control of The NWO.

This is the Time period Jesus speaks about in Matt 24 of the Evangelism of the World.

Mat 24:13 But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Mat 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

During this 3 and half year will also be the time of the Great Revival. The late Rains and the final outpouring of the Holy Spirit. This will prepare the Church of God in readiness for what will come.

Mat 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand :)

The Prophet Joel spoke about this last outpouring of the Holy Spirit just before the Wrath of God will be poured out unto the bearers of the mark of the beast (The 666).

And recorded again by Luke in Act's 2.

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Act 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Note in this verses that Luke repeats what Jesus said in the gospels of Matt and Luke

Mat 24:29 immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

During this 3 and half years before the implementation of the 666, ALL Faiths will be free to win souls, Yes ALL faiths. This will included Satanism and more.

The Gospel of Jesus will also be evangelized, but not in the way we are currently used to. This will be a one to one evangelism time period. For this peace agreement will be enforced by the World Order Police and human rights will be the order of the day. You can only evangelize to somebody on his or her approval.

But with the gifts that we will receive in this revival will equip us to approach anybody and make an impact. Secrets of the heart and soul will be revealed to us.

Note that the last outpouring of Holy Spirit will be based on prophecy. We will all have the ability to council with might. And the Holy Spirit will reveal the other persons problems, illness or hearts desires to us. With this insider information we can approach the person successfully and convert him or her to Jesus. Lead them to Jesus. Arrange for baptism of water and baptism of the Holy Spirit within a short period of time. Teachings of the truth will be the mark of the day.

We would only have a short time period to lead this person from sinner to saint.

Using the tools we received from the Holy Spirit at Baptism of the Holy Spirit and a refilling of the Spirit during the Great Revival.

And using the Direction of Jesus.

John 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

John 3:4 Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

John 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

Anybody and everybody that want to make the Great Tribulation have to receive an infilling of the Holy Spirit during the Great Revival.

To fill our Lamps for the journey through darkness unto the Rapture and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

Mat 25:1 Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

Mat 25:2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

Mat 25:3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:

Mat 25:4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

Mat 25:5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

Mat 25:6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

Mat 25:7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

Mat 25:8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.

Mat 25:9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

Mat 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

Without the Baptism of the Holy Spirit just before the 666 mark of the beast is implemented. The child of God will not be able to make it until the Wrath of God starts after all received the Mark of the Beast that had to receive it. And all the Children of God that did not take the Mark of the Beast during a 1 Year Period.

There will be a time period that the cut off happens when the sheep are separated from the Goats.

The Sheep = the ones bearing the Mark (Seal) of God on their foreheads.

The Goats = the ones bearing the Mark of the Beast (666) on their foreheads and right hand.

You have to receive an infilling of the Holy Spirit just before the 666 is implemented for you to be lead by the Holy Spirit to escape the 666. For just after the Implementation the Mark of the Beast will become compulsory and not as the voluntary as during the 3 and half years of the Peace agreement.

Yes there will be great marketing campaigns lodged for you to receive the Mark of the Beast and they will even use bible verses to market this.

Rev 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Rev 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

This is where we need the guidedance of the Holy Spirit. Not only to be not mislead but after it becomes compulsory at the Implementation of the 666. The Holy Spirit will lead and guide us to miss prosecution and tribulation from the Antichrist and the New World Order.

We will be guided and warned in advance of forces one your way to implement and force you to take the mark of the beast. You will be guided to safety in advance when NWO Troops are on their way too you.

Without the Guidance of the Holy Spirit and you hearing and understanding the Holy Spirit voice within you, you and your family will be cornered and forced to receive the Mark of the Beast on your right hand or forehead. If you refuse: You and your family may be prosecuted and sentenced to jail or even executed to death.

With the Help of the Holy Spirit = The Guidance and leading of the Spirit you will flee this actions from the Antichrist and the NWO. AND be warned just in time to hide or flee from this marking group.

If this is not enough reason for you to urge yourself and your family to receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit or a refilling / Refilling during the Great Revival during the 1st half of the 7 Year Peace agreement.

The Main Reason why I would urge you to receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit is. That you need the Oil of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit to be your fuel for the lift off to the Rapture. Dead or Alive you need this oil of the Baptism to be full within you to make this final journey into the sky from Earth to Heaven.

Not Even Jesus could have made this Journey without the Holy Spirit within Him. Jesus was resurrected by the Power of the Holy Spirit within Him. Without the Power of the Holy Spirit Jesus would have not arose from the Grave.

Col 2:12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead

Rom 1:4 And declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead:

1Co 3:16 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

We need this Power of the Holy Spirit to fuel our Lift off from Earth DURING the Rapture = Dead or Alive in Christ.

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Getting back to the Subject:

We need the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. To lead and guide us to escape the implementation of the Mark of the Beast during the 1st Year of the Great Tribulation.

And

Getting us in readiness for the Journey to the Rapture.

And

Giving us the Fuel and Power to be part of the Rapture.

After the Great Revival, those that received an infilling of the Holy Spirit will have to keep their Lamps full until the 2nd coming of Jesus Christ. The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ will happen just after the 6th Bowl of God's Wrath is poured out over the bearers of the Mark of the Beast and at the Battle of Armageddon. Just before the total destruction of the Earth.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

As soon as the 666 is Implemented the guidance of the Holy Spirit within you will kick in and the Holy Spirit will lead, guide and protect you from receiving the mark of the beast for a period of 1 year. The Holy Spirit will help you to escape the mark of the beast that will be enforced on everybody worldwide.

With the Help of the Holy Spirit warnings within you, you and your family will be able to escape the NWO forces with the Mark of the Beast activation.

Your Question = How will we survive during this Time?

I will answer you with the Words of Jesus.

Mat 6:30 O ye of little faith?

Mat 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

Mat 6:32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

Mat 6:33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

Mat 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

How do I seek the Kingdom of God?

Answer by Jesus Himself!

John 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he **cannot see the kingdom of God.**

John 3:4 Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

John 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, **Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.**

John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and **that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.**

The Steps:

1. Total Faith in God.
2. To be Born Again.
3. To be baptized in Water.
4. To be Baptized in Spirit = Holy Spirit Baptism.

Why do I say only 1 Year after the implementation of the mark of the beast we need to flee? And not the full 3 and Half years / or / 42 Months / or / 1290 days the Great Tribulation will last before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture.

In 2 places John speaks of the Time Period of the Great Tribulation. In Rev 13:5 He simply say 42 Months that comes to 3 and a half year. But in Rev 12:14 John breaks this 3 and half years up into 3 Parts

Time = 1 Year

Times = 2 Years

And half a year = 6 Month

Totaling 3 and half years

I BELIEVE this is an indication by John how this time will be split:

For Jesus Says.

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

In the 1st Year: the Mark of the Beast will be implemented. Where all that has to receive the 666 Mark will receive it and all that will be marked with the seal of God will be marked.

The Following 2 Years: will be the pouring out of the Wrath of God over the Earth.

And in the Last 6 Months before the 2nd Coming of Jesus there will be total Darkness on Earth as the Bowls of God's Wrath comes in full effect.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and **times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.**

Rev 13:4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

Rev 13:5 And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to **continue forty and two months.**

Rev 13:6 And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

Rev 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Rev 13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be **a thousand two hundred and ninety days.**

The Seal of God:

Rev 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,
Rev 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have **sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.**

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but **only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.**

Then The Wrath of God will be poured out the 1st 4 Bowls in Year 2 and 3 of the Great Tribulation.

Rev 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

Rev 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

Rev 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

Rev 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

Rev 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

Rev 16:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

Rev 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

And in the last 6 Months before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

There will be total Darkness on Earth.

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Rev 16:11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

This explains the Time, Times and Half a Time John spoke about!

Where will the Christians with the Mark (Seal) of God on their foreheads be during the last 2 and half years of the Great Tribulation?

We will be under Angel protection and care according to Psalm 91.

Conclusion:

If you received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit or regular infillings from the Holy Spirit during the Last Great Revival in the 1st Half of the 7 Year peace agreement,

You would be able to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit within, to escape the prosecution of the implementation of the Mark of the Beast during the 1st Year of the Great Tribulation. You will be lead to safety every time the troops of the NWO come your way. You and your family will be able to flee the Antichrist and his forces with the help and guidance of the Holy Spirit during this time.

After the 1st Year: Angels will come and Mark all the Children of God that did not take the Mark of the Beast with the Seal / Mark of God on their foreheads.

After this 1st Year the Holy Spirit will lead you to protection within the Psalm 91 Protection Plan. Handing you to Angels that will protect you from the Wrath of God in the Last 2 and half year of the Great Tribulation.

They will feed you , They will lead you to drinkable water, They will protect you and shield you from the dangers and the extreme heat of that time due to the 4th Bowl of God's Wrath = when the sun explodes.

At that time you will be under the protection and care of the Angels. And the Holy Spirit will grow silent within you, leaving you full of the Oil of the Holy Spirit for you to fuel your Spirit during the Rapture that will take place after the 6 Months of Darkness on Earth, at the Battle of Armageddon.

Key Words in Psalm 91 to Confirm This:

During the Wrath of God there will be No Food and Drinkable water but we will be taken care of.

Psa 91:12 they shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

There will be wars raging for left over Bottled water and Cans of Food left over but we will not be part of this wars and battles for food and water.

Psa 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Psa 91:7 a thousand shall fall at thy side and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

There will be Pestilence due to all the dead animals and people on earth but it will not affect us.

Psa 91:10 there shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

Psa 91:11 for he shall give his angels charge over there, to keep thee in all thy ways.

In the Last 6 Months = Total Darkness on Earth.

Psa 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

We will see all Wars. Pestilence and the Wrath of God poured out over the Bearers of the 666.

Psa 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Pastor where is your Proof that we will be saved during the Wrath of God during the Great Tribulation?

Rev 7:13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

Rev 7:14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Rev 7:15 Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

Rev 7:16 They shall hunger no more, neither thirst anymore; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. (Sign's of the Wrath of God)

Rev 7:17 For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: (Psalm 91 = Angel Protection)

CHAPTER 22

SUN EXPLODING BEFORE JESUS ARRIVES = NO LEFT BEHIND SCENARIO!

Will there be life on Earth after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture?

2 Peter 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Jesus says this in His own Words!

Mat 24:29 **Immediately after** the tribulation of those days shall **the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:**

Mat 24:30 **And then** shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Thess 5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of **the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.**

1Thess 5:3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then **sudden destruction cometh upon them**, as travail upon a woman with child; and **they shall not escape.**

(Immediately After) = The Great Tribulation.

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Jesus gives 4 Clues.

1. The sun is darkened
2. The moon shall not give her light
3. The stars shall fall from heaven
4. The powers of the heavens shall be shaken

We have **one Sun, one Moon** and Starry heavens.

This means the Sun will not shine anymore!

The Moon will not reflect the sunlight anymore!

There will be no stars in the sky , it will appear like all stars has fallen from the sky, the reason , no sunlight will reflect from it anymore for us to see the stars.

Were in the Bible do we read of an event were the Sun will be Darkened and the Moon not shining anymore?

*Revelations 16. **The Wrath of God.** (After the Mark of the Beast was implemented)*

Rev 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Remember the Opening Verse!

2Pe 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which **the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat**, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Let's Continue with the Wrath of God in Rev 16.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I **come as a thief**. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

SO WHAT DID YOU JUST READ FROM THE BIBLE?

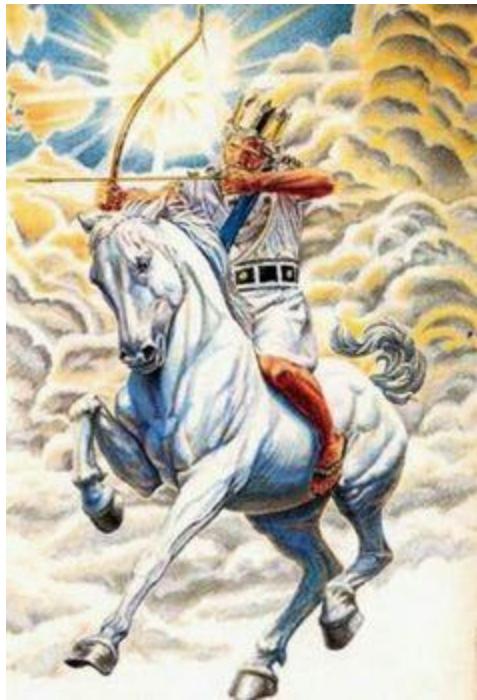
1. Jesus will come after the Great Tribulation.
2. Jesus will come after the Sun was darkened.
3. Jesus will come after The Moon does not reflect the sun anymore.
4. Jesus will come in Total Darkness.
5. After Jesus arrived the "Rapture" will take place.
6. After the "Rapture" there will be total destruction on Earth.

NO LEFT BEHIND SCENARIO

CHAPTER 23

5 Seals Opened, 6th Seal Next!

The 1st Seal = The White Horse = Catholic Believe system = Opened



Rev 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

Rev 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

The 2nd Seal = the Red Horsemen = Communism and Socialism. = Opened



Rev 6:3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

Rev 6:4 And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

The 3rd Seal. The Black Horsemen = Capitalism = Opened



Rev 6:5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

Rev 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

The 4th Seal = the Light Green Horsemen = the Islamic State. = Opened in 2011



Rev 6:7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.
Rev 6:8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

The 5th Seal = Christian Tribulation. = Opened in 2012



Rev 6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

Rev 6:11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

The 6th Seal = the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ, the Rapture and the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, **there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;**

Rev 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Rev 6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Rev 6:15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Rev 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Rev 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

2 Peter 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Jesus says this in His own Words!

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

1Thess 5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

1Thess 5:3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with

child; and they shall not escape.

(Immediately After) = The Great Tribulation.

Mat 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Mat 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Jesus gives 4 Clues.

1. The sun be darkened

2. The moon shall not give her light

3. The stars shall fall from heaven

4. The powers of the heavens shall be shaken

We have one Sun, one Moon and Starry heavens.

This means the Sun will not shine anymore!

The Moon will not reflect the sunlight anymore!

There will be no stars in the sky , it will appear like all stars has fallen from the sky, the reason , no sunlight will reflect from it anymore for us to see the stars.

Were in the Bible do we read of an event were the Sun will be Darkened and the Moon not signing anymore?

Revelations 16. The Wrath of God. (After the Mark of the Beast was implemented)

Rev 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

Rev 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

Rev 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Remember the Opening Verse!

2Pe 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Let's Continue with the Wrath of God in Rev 16.

Rev 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Rev 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Rev 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Rev 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Rev 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

SO WHAT DID YOU JUST READ FROM THE BIBLE?

1. Jesus will come after the Great Tribulation.

2. Jesus will come after the Sun was darkened.

3. Jesus will come after The Moon does not reflect the sun anymore.

4. Jesus will come in Total Darkness.

5. After Jesus arrived the "Rapture" will take place.

6. After the "Rapture" there will be total destruction on Earth.

3000 Year old Prophecy of Zechariah comes to Life!

In the Old Testament the Prophet Zechariah recorded this Prophecy.

Off 4 Chariots and Horses traveling from one direction to another.

This the Angel explained to be evil spirits that report to the lord of the World being Satan.

We read of Chariot with Red Horses, a Chariot with Black Horses , a 3rd Chariot with White Horses and a 4th Chariot with Grisled and Bay Horses being Light Green Pale Horses.

Zec 6:1 And I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came four chariots out from between two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of brass.

2 In the first chariot were red horses; and in the second chariot black horses;

3 And in the third chariot white horses; and in the fourth chariot grizzled and bay horses.

4 Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What are these, my lord?

5 And the angel answered and said unto me, These are the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

We read of the same color Horses in the New Testament in the Book of Revelations by John. In revelations there are no Chariots or multiple Horse, But a Single Horse with a Rider. And the Rider is explained in detail.

What is interesting is that in both the new and old Testament this is recorded in the same Chapter and the same verses.

Zec 6 v 1-8 and Rev 6 v 1-8

Rev 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

4 And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

This also the 1st 4 Seals opened according to John.

This 4 Horses with their Horsemen describes a spirit of believe system controlled by Satan.

The 1st Horse in Revelations. The White Horse

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

This was the Catholic Believe system that started around 70 AC and at the head of this believe system the Pope.

The 2nd Horse in Revelations. The Red Horse

And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

This was Communism and Socialism that started around the 1800 AC. Countries like Red Russia, Red China and Red Romania.

The 3rd Horse in Revelations. The Black Horse.

And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, a measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

This was Capitalism and Free Trade that Started around the 1900 AC.

The 4TH Horse in Revelations. The Pale (Light Green) Horse.

and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

This is Islamism or ISIS that was born in 2011.

What is interesting is the Directions these Horses went in the Book of Zechariah.

Zec 6:6 The black horses which are therein go forth into the north country; and the white go forth after them; and the grizzled go forth toward the south country.

Zec 6:7 And the red went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

Zec 6:8 Then cried he upon me, and spake unto me, saying, Behold, these that go toward the north country have quieted my spirit in the north country.

The Black Horse being Capitalism went into the North Countries. Being the North America's and Europe. And the White Horse being Catholic Believe system went after them. This is where the Illuminati were born.

Note that the Grisled Pale Light Green Horses went into the South, Being ISIS in the Middle East. And the Red Horses moved with the Light Green Horses but went to and fro through the Earth and at the end they both walked to and fro on the Earth. The Grisled Light Green Horse = Islamism or ISIS Currently and The Red Horse being Communism leaders Russia and China.

We are currently seeing that Communism and Islamism are riding together, The Alliance between Red Russia and Islam's Iran and Turkey. Russia inviting these two Islam Countries into the BRICS Country alliance.

BRICS Being, Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa. And now the 2 newest member countries Iran and Turkey.

The Red Horse Riding with the Light Green Horse to and fro over the Earth.

We are currently seeing to World forces competing.

The Black and White Horse Alliance. The NATO , EU World Order.

And

The Red and Light Green Horse Alliance. The BRICS Alliance, the New World Order.

In Zechariah 6 v 8. it speaks of an invasion.

Can this invasion be that the Red = Communism and Light Green = Islamism alliance want to invade the North Countries being North America and Europe = NATO EU and the Illuminati?

Or is it that The North Alliance are trying to silent the New World Order being the Red and Light Green Horses alliance = The BRICS

Alliance.

Maybe the 5th Seal opened according to Revelations can shed more light to this Question.

Rev 6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

We see in this verses there was a Christian Tribulation explained.

Currently Christians is being killed with the Sword = beheaded in over 12 Islamic controlled Countries and the Islamic Invaders into Europe are now doing the same. 5 of the 7 Countries under the BRICS Alliance are not Christian Countries. The Only Countries claiming to be Majority Christian is Brazil and South Africa. Both Russia and China are from the Red Horse origin and Iran and Turkey from the Light Green Horse origin. With India with several believe systems but in majority Islam, then Hindu and then a list of other believe systems, with a minority of Christians.
And Russia placing a Ban on Evangelism in 2016.

NOTE: That the BRICS Country Alliance will be the Army that will invade Israel according to the Ezekiel 38 and 39 wars. The Gog = Russia and Magog = Iran War. This Alliance is mentioned with Turkey and more countries.

Your question now! Who will be the World Order at the End of Days during the 7 Year Peace agreements and the Great Tribulation?

This Gog and Magog army that will invade the North Countries and Israel.

Ezek 39:1 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

4 Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

With most of the BRICS Army defeated by God Himself. The Old World Order. NATO, EU and the Illuminati will become the New World Order again and scream Peace, Safety and Security and arrange the 7 Year Peace Agreement.

CHAPTER 24

Jesus will arrive 2 625 Days from the Fulfillment of this Bible Prophecy!

Pray for Meeting in the USA = 30 Jan 2017, the 1st Meeting of a new attempt by USA to bring Peace in the Middle East!
The Controller of The Temple Mount = Jordan's King Abdullah II meets the newly appointed Peace Broker of the USA = Jared Kushner.

I don't Think Christians realize the Importance of this 1st meeting completely! Jordan and Palestine want the West Bank and East Jerusalem! Israel wants East Jerusalem and Approval to Build 3rd Jewish Temple!

The building of the 3rd Jewish Temple on Temple Mount in Jerusalem — we call it a Bible Prophecy with a Date and Time on It! The Only Prophecy in the Bible that has a Time Line connected to it!

Jordan's King Abdullah II is to arrive in Washington on Monday for meetings with Trump administration officials and members of Congress. The status of America's embassy in Israel is expected to be a significant part of his conversations.

For Jordan currently Controls the Temple Mount! Given back to Jordan by Israel after they captured it in the 1967 war! That was a stupid move by Israel! But all in Bible Prophecy, Jared Kushner MAY be the One to lead the Negotiation with King Abdullah II .

Mondays Meeting may be The Starting Point for the 7 Year Peace Agreement negotiations the Bible speaks of !

This will be the outcome of the 7 Year Peace Agreement according to Bible Prophecy!

1. Israel giving Judea to Palestine. And for doing this
2. Israel will receive approval to build the 3rd Jewish Temple on Temple Mount currently controlled by Jordan.

Note" Israel is currently involved in two Major Battles" . And two different Negotiations is needed !

1. with Palestine and the Arab world about occupied East Jerusalem and the West Bank. Resulting the Birth of the Country of Palestine and the Building of the 3rd Jewish Temple.

2. with Syria assisted by Russia (Gog) and Iran (Magog) about the occupied land called Golan Heights. Resulting the Gog and Magog Battle. Ezek 38 and 39.

Both these pieces of Land was won by Israel in the 1967 war, But the World and the UN does not recognize this land being Israel's .

Let's Look at the Topic of this Article!

Jesus will arrive 2 625 Days from the Fulfillment of this Bible Prophecy!

There is clear indication in the Bible for a Clear Timeline from The Building of the 3rd Jewish Temple in Jerusalem, Israel to the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

From the Date , Israel Receives the Approval to Build their 3rd Jewish Temple , next to the Dome of the Rock and the Temple is completed, it will be 2 625 Days until the Arrival of the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and the Rapture of His Bride!

The 1st Thing that comes to your mind right now, Is Pastor Dirk, Jesus said that nobody know the Date and Time of His 2nd Coming , Not even Himself!

Yes we don't know the date or time at this stage! But soon we will!

Hear what Paul says!

1 Th 5:1-8 But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.
For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.
For when they shall say, **Peace and safety;** then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.
But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness.
Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.
For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.
But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

The Prophet Daniel Says

Dan 12:10 many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

You the Reader of this article , are You in the Light (Wise) or are You in the Darkness (Wicked)?

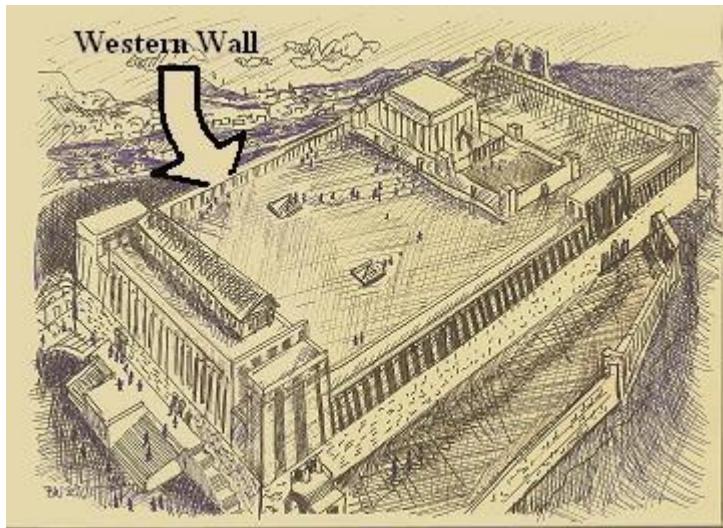
For when you are in The Light, Jesus will not return like a Thief in the Night for you!
But if you live in the Darkness of Sin, Yes Jesus will arrive like a Thief in the Night for YOU!

The Bible gives clear indication of the Time Line from the Day the completion of the 3rd Jewish Temple on Temple Mount , Jerusalem! to the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ , The Rapture and the Battle of Armageddon!

The 1st Clear Proof.



Rev 11:1-3 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.
But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.
And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. 1 290 Days



Here the 3rd Jewish Temple is Measured by John and the Angel next to the Dome of the Rock, and God gives a Time Table for the Use of this 3rd Temple by Israel and the Use of the Temple Mount by Muslims = 42 Months = 1290 Days = 3 and half years.

What Happens after this 3 and a Half Years?

The 2nd Clear Proof!

Dan 12:11-12 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. 1 290 days
blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. 1 335 Days

Jesus Says.

Mat 24:15-16 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

Jesus Shows John.

Rev 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days. 1290 Days



Rev 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Daniel and Jesus speaks of the time period after the 42 Months the 3rd Jewish Temple will be in Use with the Israeli's, Then The Abomination of Desolation will take Place.

Paul says:

2 Th 2:3-4 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

The Son of Perdition = The Jewish Messiah that arranged the 7 Year Peace Agreement, will become the Antichrist at the Abomination of Desolation 1 290 Days after the completion of the 3rd Jewish Temple! He will walk into the Holy of Holies and go and sit on the arc of the covenant and Claim to be God the Father and stop all Daily Sacrifices.

The 3rd Jewish Temple will then become the Head Office of the 666 Mark of the Beast!

Let's Look at the Time Line!

From the completion of the 3rd Jewish Temple = 1 290 Days / Rev 11
From the Abomination of Desolation = 1 290 Days / Daniel 12. Rev 12
Daniel adds another 45 Days = 45 Days / Daniel 12

The Time Period from the completion of the Temple to the 2nd Coming of Jesus will be exactly = 2 625 Days

If they Date we receive the news the Temple is complete in the News, You can then start counting down the Date of the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

What will Happen from the completion of the Temple, during the 1st 1 290 Days?

1. The Country of Palestine will be Born in the Old Judea = West Bank.
2. Israel will complete the dividing wall between the Country of Palestine and Israel.
3. Daily sacrifices will start in the new Temple.
4. In the Christian World , The Last Great Revival and out pouring of the Holy Spirit According to Acts 2 v 17-19.

What will happen during the 2nd 1 290 Days after the Abomination of Desolation?

1. The Jews still in the Country of Palestine = West Bank = Old Judea have to flee into the Jordan Wilderness. Matt 24 , Rev 12
2. The Antichrist implements the 666 Mark of the Beast. Rev 13
3. The Great Tribulation Start. Matt 24, Rev 13
4. The 5th Trumpet Blows with a Super Volcano that erupts. Rev 9
5. The Seal of God is placed on the Bride of Christ. Rev 7 and 9
6. The Wrath of God is Poured out over the Earth , The 1st 6 Plagues. Rev 16
7. Then The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ after the 6th Plaque of the Wrath of God. Rev 16 v 15
8. Then the Rapture of the Bride of Christ. Matt 24, 2 Th
9. Then The Battle of Armageddon. Rev 16.v 16 to Rev 20

What happens in the Extra 45 Days Daniel Mentioned, I Think the 45 Days extra Daniel speaks about is the Time Period between the Day the Son of Perdition steps into the Temple and the Status of the Beast is setup at the Entrance of the 3rd Temple then the Head office of the 666.

Totaling 2 625 Days

What will be the Sign's of the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ

Both Jesus, Luke and Paul spoke about the Sun Exploding and The Darkness on Earth just before the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

Jesus Says:

Mat 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Paul Says:

1 Th 4:16-17 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Luke Says: What the Prophet Joel said

Act 2:16-21 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:
And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:
And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:
The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:
And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

CHAPTER 25

Left Behind?

Read the Red Letter's of the Bible!

Left Behind!! Will life on Earth continue after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ (The Rapture)

In a Movie released in 2015 called "Left Behind" with Nicolas Cage reflects that life on earth will continue after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ or the Rapture that has taken place – some Call this day the rapture!

The Church of Christ is divided on this Topic and this is causing divinity in the Church of Christ in the Times we live in!
Stunning Children of God go into argument mode about this topic. And Friendships of Years comes to an end about this topic.

One Group states: a Pre Tribulation Rapture. This means that Jesus will come to Earth and collect his bride and then leave this Earth! With this they continue saying that the Earth will still operate for another 7 Years
3 years and 6 Months before the Mark of the Beast and 3 years and 6 Months after the enforcement. Then the End of the World will come! The Rapture will take place before the Anti Christ the Leader of the One World Order is revealed.

The 2nd Group: The Rapture just before the Great Tribulation – This group states Jesus will collect his Church just before the Great Tribulation starts.

and then the last Group: Post Tribulation Rapture – This Group believes we will be Part of the enforcement of the 666 Mark of the Beast and if you do not take this Mark you will be part of the Great Tribulation for 3 years and 6 Months.

Until the 2nd Coming of Jesus.

What Does Jesus say about this – It's Important that we read the Red letter's of the New Testament – the Red letter's of the Bible is the Words Jesus Christ spoke and Recorded by the Writers of the 4 Gospels Matt, Luke, John and Mark.

Getting back to the topic of this teaching" Left Behind"

The Believe of +/- 90 % of Christians is that there will be a time where the rest of the world will continue without Christians on the Earth! Jesus will come and 1st'ly the Dead in Christ will rise and meet Jesus in the Air and after that the Living in Christ will join them in the Air and leave this Earth and return to Heaven.
Leaving the Balance of the Earth "The ones left behind to continue" for 3 and a half years or even 7 Years.

Partly False and Partly True!

This will not happen this way!

2 Events in the Past (History) are examples how God handles the End of this Kind of "Raptures"

1. Lot's Family in the City of Sodom.
2. Noah's Family and the Arc – The Flood.

Jesus states :

Luk 17:26 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

Luk 17:27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

Luk 17:28 Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded;
Luk 17:29 But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all.

This is what I understand! As soon as the Elect (Children of God) Get's removed from the Earth at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ (The Rapture) The Earth as we Know it will be Destroyed.

This is also confirmed by Jesus in Matt 24.

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Mat 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Please follow the directions of Jesus – His words "And Then"

1. Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.
2. And Then
3. shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven.
4. And Then
5. shall all the tribes of the earth mourn.
6. and
7. they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
8. and
9. he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet.
10. and
11. they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

This is how I understand the Happenings of the End Time and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

After the Arrival of the Anti Christ on Earth he will give Israel approval to build the 3rd Temple in Jerusalem! Just after the Temple was Build – The Anti Christ will evict the Jews from Israel to Flee into the Desert. Then the Mark of the Beast the 666 will be Implemented

The Great Tribulation will Then Start and last for 3.5 Years – Then the Final Battle of Armageddon will take Place and at this Battle Jesus Christ will arrive with Signs in the Heavens

1. Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.

Then everyone will see Jesus Christ stepping out on the Clouds! The Trumpet (7th and Final Trumpet) will sound, The graves will open where the dead in Christ will rise and meet Jesus in the Air and after that The Living in Christ will Meet all in the Air! At this stage – One will be taken and one Left.

Mat 24:40 then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

Mat 24:41 two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

I am not sure of the time period between the Rapture and the total destruction of Earth. But as I understand Jesus words in Luke. It will not be long! Same day maybe!

In Lot's and his Families Rapture – It was Minutes Later! In Noah's days it was 7 Days since God closed the door of the Arc and the Flood lifting the arc from the Dry Ground.

But what is very clear is that the Elect will be well gone when God destroys This Earth and Solar system as we know it .

Rev 21:1 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

Rev 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

Rev 21:4 And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Whatever you have learned and what you believe in! Please read the Red Letters of the Bible" The Words of Jesus Christ" and let the Holy Spirit open up the Truth to you!!

And make sure you are ready to meet Jesus in the Air – Living or dead!

What do I do to be ready to go to Heaven?

1. Having a Close relationship with God and Heaven.
2. Have a active prayer life.
3. Being Born again – accepting Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior. John 3.v 3
4. Being Baptized in Water – John 3 v 5
5. Being Baptized with the Holy Spirit – John 3 v 5
6. Having super Faith.
7. Having no Fear – Psalms 91.

CHAPTER 26

There is a MASSIVE Resurrection of the Dead COMING SOON!

If I think of the Word "Resurrection" I think of One Name. "Jesus Christ"
But soon a Massive Resurrection of the Dead in Christ is coming across the Earth!

Jesus spoke about this in His End Time Teaching to His apostles.
The Gathering of the Elect – Dead or Alive. Christians also call it, the Rapture although this word does not appear in the Bible.

Jesus Said

Mat 24:29-31 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

And Paul filled in the Detail of this Massive Collection of the Bride of Christ at the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.
1 Thess 4:13-17 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.
For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him.
For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.
For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Resurrection definition:

resurrection
rēzə' rĕk(j(ə)n/
noun
1. the action or fact of resurrecting or being resurrected.
synonyms: raising from the dead, restoration to life; More
o (in Christian belief) the rising of Christ from the dead.
noun: Resurrection; noun: the Resurrection
o (in Christian belief) the rising of the dead at the Last Trumpet.
noun: the Resurrection.

All people that died since 36 AD after Christ up to present day, will Arise from dead, meaning the graves will release the dead Christians all over the World and the Angels will collect them to one Point of Entry, where they will Meet Jesus in the Sky (Air) and we that are still alive at that stage will be changed from Mortal to Immortal and meet the Dead in Christ and Jesus Christ in the Air.

The Dead in Christ from +- 36 AD too when the 7th Trumpet Blows.

The Christian Dead of +- 2000 Years will be collected across the Earth; this is a Massive and Notable Resurrection.

Let's look at what made Jesus to Resurrect from His Grave?

Jesus States in John 3:5
Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.
John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

Does this Mean that everybody that wanted to be Rapture, had to be Born Again, Baptized with water and baptized with The Holy Spirit? To be Resurrected and Gathered when Christ comes at His 2nd Coming?

Paul States

Rom 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit,
if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you.
Now if any man has not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

In other words – If you are not Baptized in the Spirit and the Holy Spirit does not dwell in you, You are not part of Jesus Christ?

Rom_8:10 And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin;
but the Spirit is life because of righteousness.

In Other words – If there is sin in your life – The Holy Spirit cannot live in you?

Rom_8:11 But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you,
he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

In Other words – The Spirit (Holy Spirit) Raised Jesus from the Dead! So those who died in Christ will be raised by the Holy Spirit
within them to come from the grave and meet Jesus in the Air!

Rom_8:13 For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die:

In other words – If you don't have the Baptism of the Holy Spirit You will remain in the Grave as the dead that will be judged.

Rom 8 v 13b but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

In Other words – The Holy Spirit is the spark for you to become immortal and receive eternity?

Rom_8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

THIS IS MY REVELATION I RECEIVED!

The Holy Spirit Baptism and Refilling of the Holy Spirit will be the Fuel, the Fuel that will be your lift at the "Rapture" at The 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

The Voice of the Archangel will awake the Holy spirit within the dead in Christ from them to rise and the 7th Trumpet will release the Mortal soul to Immortality of those still alive and with Christ!
The Fuel for the Resurrection = the Holy Spirit Baptism and refilling of the Holy Spirit!

The Spark to ignite the Fuel = the shout voice of the archangel – for the dead in Christ!
and The Spark to ignite the Fuel – The 7th Trumpet of the Lord – to change the living in Christ from Mortal to Immortal!

But the Holy Spirit in You is needed to make this Resurrection Possible!

CHAPTER 27

What will happen on Earth after the Rapture?

After Jesus arrived on Earth at His 2nd Coming and the Rapture has taken place, what will happen on Earth?

This is a follow up article on my Previous Article – Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Wobble of Earth's Axle – Signs of the Times. Please click on the Link to read!

During the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ the Earth will Fall over and the Plates that divide the earth into Continents will slide over each other to try in balancing the Earth.

Smaller under water plates will move under larger plates. This will cause an earth moving effect. One Plate will glide over the other and wipe all buildings and more from the Top surface. Meaning all valleys will be leveled with all mountains and any top soil, Humans, Buildings, Roads and more will be rolled up like a carpet or pieces of Instant Lawn.

This movement of the Plates will cause Great Earthquakes and Islands and Mountains to wipe of the face of the Earth and all Volcanoes will erupt.

For example the American Plate will slide over the Australian Plate and both Australia and New Zealand will sink under the sea. Then the African Plate will collide with the American Plate and one of these plates will move over the other one.

This reality Jesus showed John in the Book Revelations in the Bible.

Minutes after the Rapture and during the Battle of Armageddon.

Rev 16:17 – 21 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; **and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.**

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

More about the Plates!

Plate tectonics is the theory that Earth's outer shell is divided into several plates that glide over the mantle, the rocky inner layer above the core of lava. The plates act like a hard and rigid shell compared to Earth's mantle. This strong outer layer is called the lithosphere. The Joints of these Plates are openings where Lava leaks through, that forms Volcanoes on land and sea.

Geologists generally agree that the following tectonic plates currently exist on the Earth's surface with roughly definable boundaries. Tectonic plates are sometimes subdivided into three fairly arbitrary categories: major (or primary) plates, minor (or secondary) plates, and micro-plates (or tertiary plates).

Major plates

these plates comprise the bulk of the continents and the Pacific Ocean. For purposes of this list, a major plate is any plate with an area greater than 20 million km². Pacific Plate – 103,300,000 km² North American Plate – 75,900,000 km² Eurasian Plate – 67,800,000 km² African Plate – 61,300,000 km² Antarctic Plate – 60,900,000 km² Indo-Australian Plate – 58,900,000 km² often considered two plates: Australian Plate – 7,000,000 km² Indian Plate – 11,900,000 km² South American Plate – 43,600,000 km²

Minor plates

These smaller plates are often not shown on major plate maps, as the majority do not comprise significant land area. For purposes of this list, a minor plate is any plate with an area less than 20 million km² but greater than 1 million km². Somali Plate – 16,700,000 km² Nazca Plate – 15,600,000 km² Philippine Sea Plate – 5,500,000 km² Arabian Plate – 5,000,000 km² Caribbean Plate – 3,300,000 km² Cocos Plate – 2,900,000 km² Caroline Plate – 1,700,000 km² Scotia Plate – 1,600,000 km² Burma Plate – 1,100,000 km² New Hebrides Plate – 1,100,000 km²

More research was and still will be conducted on this Prophecy of Jesus to John

Jesus showed John! The great city was divided into three parts. Rev 16 v 20 , Saying Jerusalem will break into 3 Parts.

What we discovered so Far.

Israel and Jerusalem is on the Arabian Plate.

Arabian Plate is a minor tectonic plate in the northern and eastern hemispheres.

It is one of three continental plates (the African, Arabian, and Indian Plates) that have been moving northward in recent geological history and colliding with the Eurasian Plate. This is resulting in a mingling of plate pieces and mountain ranges extending in the west from the Pyrenees, crossing Southern Europe to Iran, forming the Alborz and Zagros Mountains, to the Himalayas and ranges of southeast Asia.

The Arabian Plate consists mostly of the Arabian peninsula; it extends eastward at the Sinai and the Red Sea and northward to the Levant. The plate borders are: East, with the Indian Plate, at the Owen Fracture Zone, South, with the African Plate to the west and the Somali Plate and the Indian Plate to the east, West, a left lateral fault boundary with the African Plate called the Dead Sea Transform (DST), and a divergent boundary with the African Plate called the Red Sea Rift which runs the length of the Red Sea; and North, complex convergent boundary with the Anatolian Plate and Eurasian Plate.

The collision between the Arabian Plate and Eurasia is pushing up the Zagros Mountains of Iran. Because the Arabian Plate and Eurasia Plate collide, many cities are in danger such as those in southeastern Turkey (which is on the Arabian Plate). These dangers include earthquakes, tsunamis, and volcanoes.

My summary on the effects and how the City of Jerusalem will break into 3 Parts is this?

The Arabian Plate broken away from 3 Major Plates at The creation of the Earth as per the Book of Genesis. The Arabian plate broke away from the African, Indian and Eurasian Plates. And when the Earth falls over , these 3 Plates will then bump back into the Arabian plate and crack the Arabian Plate into 3 Parts and the center Point of breakup , Mount Moriah also known as Temple Mount , were the previous 2 Jewish Temples was Build and the new 3rd Jewish Temple of Jerusalem will be build. I requested more info from a Professor Zohar Gvirtzman from the University of Israel in the department of Geological Survey of Israel, to send me more info on the Chronostratigraphic table and subsidence curves of Israel.

This Ultimate Revelation I received:

When the Earth falls over, the North Pole will Move to Mount Moriah, Jerusalem and Stop on the Hill of Golgotha, at the Point where the Gross of Jesus stood. The Position of the Cross will become the End Time North.

The North Pole Position has already moved 7 Meters in that direction of Golgotha in the past 3 Years.

CHAPTER 28

The 7th Seal & 7th Vale & 7th Trumpet Describes the Same Event

The Book of Revelations.

In this Prophecy Book we read of 7 Seals. 7 Vales. And 7 Trumpets! Bible Teachers teaches that the one follow the other! They teach. 1st the 7 Seals gets opened. Then the 7 Vales. And then the 7 Trumpets.

To Explain this to you we will look at the last Seal. The Last Trumpet and the Last Vale!

Meaning the 7th Seal. The 7th Trumpet. The 7th Vale at the same time.

Recorded in Rev 8 v 5= 7th Seal.

*Rev 8:5 And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and **there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.***

And Rev 11 v 19 = 7th Trumpet.

*Rev 11:19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and **there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.***

And Rev 16 v 18 / 21 = the 7th Vale of God's wrath!

*Rev 16:18 **And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake,** such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.*

*Rev 16:21 And there fell upon men a **great hail** out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.
All 3 of this Explains the Battle of Armageddon.*

The 7th Seal/7th Trumpet/7 Vales speaks of the same Event.

The time After the Rapture, the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ and before the Battle of Armageddon.

You see the 7 Seals is the Long Story to the 2nd Coming of Jesus. Started at 70 After Christ and Ends after the 2nd Coming of Jesus.

The 7 Trumpets is the Shorter Story until the 2nd Coming of Jesus. From 1900's to after the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ.

And the 7 Vales the Real Short story from the Implementation of the Mark of the Beast until after the 2nd coming of Jesus!

When will the Rapture Be?

Just after the 6th Seal was opened! After the 6th Vale was poured out on Earth and at the Sound of the 7th Trumpet!

Note that the 7th Vale runs over Chapters in Rev. Rev 16, 17, 18 and 19. Once again the event of the 7th seal / 7th Vale / 7th Trumpet is explained in Rev 19 from v 18.

Rev 19:5 And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

Rev 19:6 And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

4 places in Revelation that explains what will happen just before. And during and after the Rapture and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ!

Copyright © 2017 by TruLight Radio XM

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law. For permission requests, write to the publisher, addressed "Attention: Permissions Coordinator," at the email address below.

Email: dirk@trulightradio.org
www.trulightradio.org

+27 0 72 844 2574

Only available on eBook

First Edition